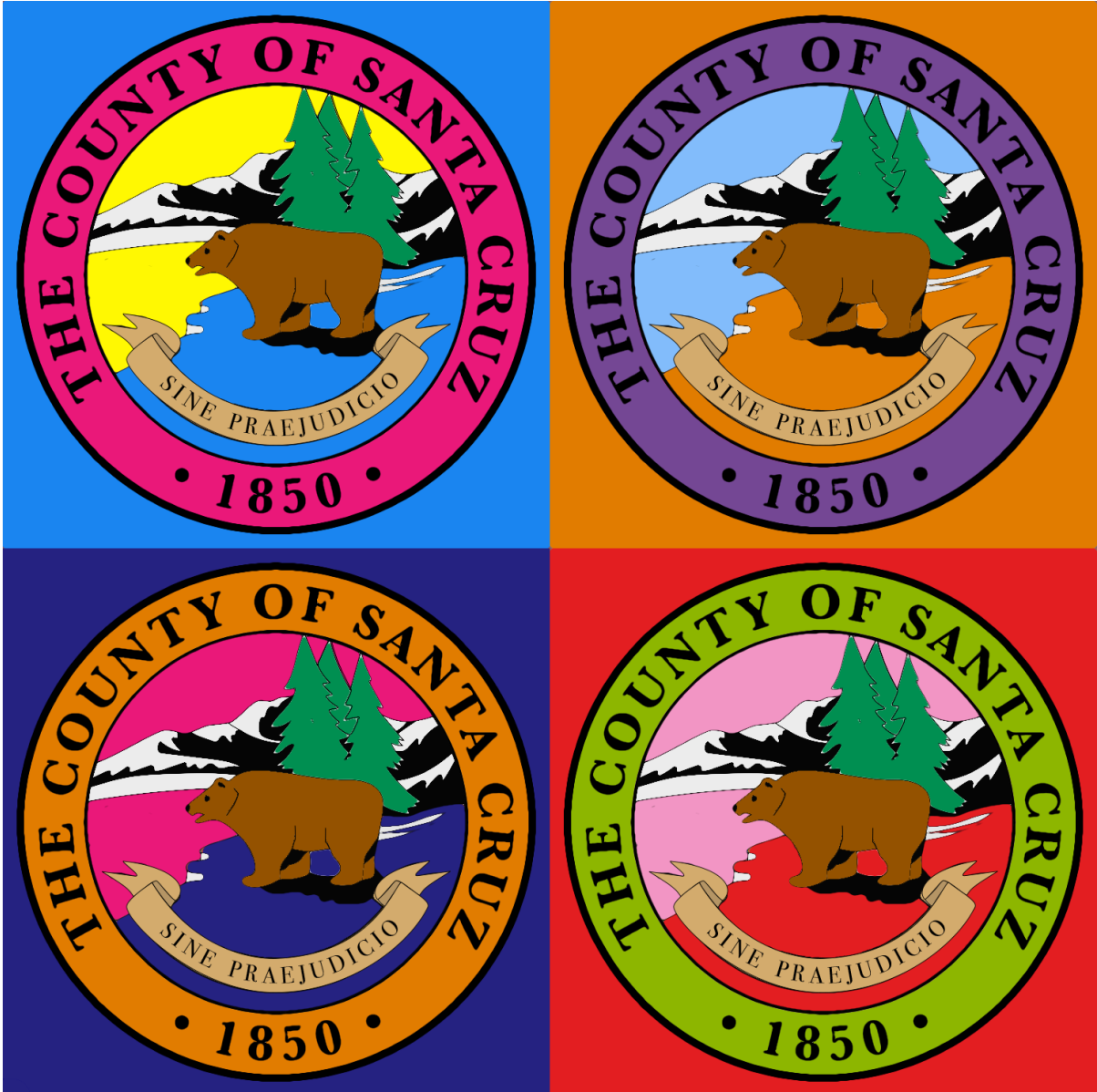


Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury

2017-2018 Consolidated Final Report with Responses



| | |
|--|-------------|
| Table of Contents | Page |
| 2018–2019 Foreperson's Letter | 5 |
| 2017–2018 Foreperson's Letter | 7 |
| 2017–2018 Civil Grand Jurors | 8 |
| Reports and Responses | |
| Threat Assessment in Our Public Schools | 9 |
| Committed to Keeping Our Children Safe | |
| The 2016-17 Santa Cruz County Grand Jury issued a report entitled “Assessing the Threat of Violence in our Public Schools: Is enough being done?” The report analyzed the capacity of local law enforcement and school districts to respond effectively to threats of targeted school violence and recommended that the County Office of Education and the County Sheriff’s Office work together to develop a comprehensive threat assessment plan. The 2017-18 Grand Jury has now followed up on the status of the plan and its implementation. | |
| • Response from the Santa Cruz County Sheriff | 19 |
| • Response from the Santa Cruz County Superintendent of Schools | 27 |
| Mental Health Crisis | 31 |
| Seeking An Integrated Response | |
| The Behavioral Health Division of the County Health Services Agency has field-based personnel who respond on an emergency basis, but who are not accessible through 9-1-1. While our local law enforcement agencies have done some collaboration with Behavioral Health in improving the intervention process for people in crisis, more can be done. | |
| • Response from the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors | 41 |
| • Response from the Santa Cruz County Sheriff | 57 |
| • Response from the City of Capitola Chief of Police | 67 |
| • Response from the City of Santa Cruz Chief of Police | 81 |
| • Response from the City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police | 89 |
| • Response from the City of Watsonville Chief of Police | 101 |
| • Response from the Santa Cruz County Health Services | 113 |
| • Response from the Santa Cruz County Regional 9-1-1 General Manager | 127 |

San Lorenzo Water District 137

Encouraging the Flow of Information to the Public

District changes to meeting practices reduced public access to the debate and decision-making process and compromised the community’s understanding of the issues. Better communication on difficult matters, an informed and effective Assessment District oversight committee, and an unwavering commitment to public access, will enable greater transparency and may restore trust and foster better relationships within the SLVWD community.

- Response from the San Lorenzo Valley Water District Board of Directors 161

Data-Driven Budgeting 175

New Ways to Get Better Results

The incremental process the County is currently using communicates minimal program information and limits public insight into the budgeting process. Moving to a data-driven, performance-based budgeting process will enable the County to better communicate, and the public to better understand, how and why spending decisions are made.

- Response from the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors 189
- Response from the Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer 201

These Are Our Children 213

Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

More than 75 percent of the 165 unaccompanied minor children and 423 young adults identified as homeless in the Santa Cruz County 2017 Homeless Census and Survey were residing in the County when they became homeless. The services available to help them find shelter and to provide support in developing the skills and resources for a productive adulthood are scant.

- Response from the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors 231
- Response from the Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer 247
- Response from the Santa Cruz County Health Services Department 253

Our Public Defender System 267

Anticipating Structural Change

Santa Cruz County proposes to transition the public defender function to a new model, beginning in the 2021-22 fiscal year. The new model will likely include an in-house public defender's office. The County has never collected data to measure the quality of public defender performance. The proposal would give the County three fiscal years before the transition in which to begin to collect data on the contract public defender system's performance.

- Response from the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors 285
- Response from the Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer 295

Honoring Commitments to the Public 305

Review of the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses

The 2017-18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury investigated whether respondents to seven 2015-16 Grand Jury reports honored their commitments either to analyze report recommendations within six months or to implement those recommendations within a specified time in the future.

- Response from the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors 325
- Response from the Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors 341
- Response from the Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board 353
- Response from the Santa Cruz County Sheriff 361
- Response from the Soquel Union Elementary School District Board of Trustees . . 367



County of Santa Cruz

Grand Jury
701 Ocean Street, Room 318-I
Santa Cruz, Ca 95060
(831) 454-2099

June 24, 2019

Dear Citizens of Santa Cruz County:

The *2017–18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury Consolidated Final Report* focused on seven areas of our county in an effort to assist public agencies and our cities and county to operate more efficiently, openly, and economically. Following the release of the report, the entities identified in it were required by law to respond to its findings and recommendations. Those responses have been received and incorporated into the original document, producing this *2017–18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury Consolidated Final Report and Responses*.

The 2018–19 Civil Grand Jury wishes to express gratitude to all who have given of their energy and taken responsibility to help make local government more responsive and efficient in its service to the citizens of the county of Santa Cruz.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Peggy Flynn". The signature is fluid and cursive.

Peggy Flynn, Foreperson
2018–19 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury

June 29, 2018
Honorable John M. Gallagher
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Dear Judge Gallagher,

It is my honor to present the Consolidated Final Report of the 2017-18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury. The seven individual reports contained herein represent the culmination of thousands of hours of effort and dedication by 19 members of our community. This year's Grand Jurors have demonstrated commitment, curiosity, and integrity of the highest order in carrying out their duty to oversee the workings of our local government. It has been an honor and a pleasure to be a part of this hard working group of people.

We could not have succeeded this year without the many individuals who supported and guided us. We are thankful to Sharon Carey-Stronck and Jason Heath of the County Counsel's Office for their thorough and careful review of every one of our reports. Sharon also served as a trusted sounding board on a variety of issues, for which I am personally very grateful. Dave Brown in the CAO's Office, Dante Searcy in General Services, and Tim Newman, Marianne Roberts, and Joanna Parrot in the Superior Court all provided support and assistance at various points in our process. Our clerk, John Rible, was invaluable in providing historical perspective and technical support throughout the year. And finally, I am consistently moved by your deep appreciation of and support for the Grand Jury and your availability and willingness to help us in every way you can.

Due to the timing of publication, most of the responses to our reports will be submitted to the Grand Jury that succeeds us. Where responses have already been received, they are included in this consolidated report. We look forward to reading the rest of the responses as they are published in the months to come.

This year's investigations covered a wide and diverse range of issues. They allowed us to delve into the inner workings of our civic institutions, to observe the tremendous talent and commitment of our public employees, and to suggest ways to continue to evaluate and improve local governmental operations. We value the opportunity to have played this unique and important role in the civic life of our community.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Lauren Tobin". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal flourish at the end.

Lauren Tobin, Foreperson
2017-18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury

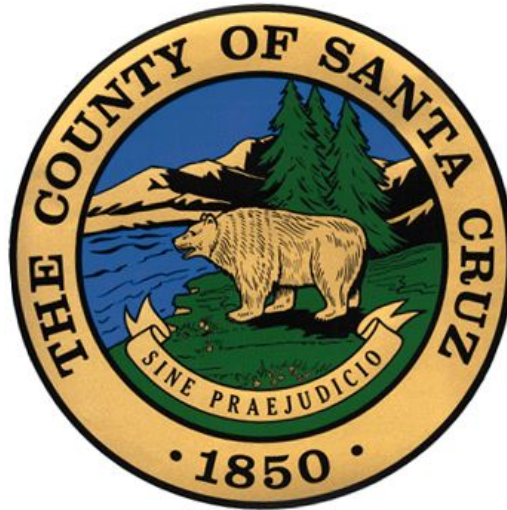
2017-18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury



Sine Praejudicio

Back Row: Julie Knight, Maureen Moncrieff, Tara Neier, Julia Armstrong, Anne Walsh Kelly,
Third Row: Mary McMillan, Kitty Hawker, Christine Kelsey, Bob Johnson, Jeanne Viglienzoni
Second Row: Jeff Maxwell, Judy Patterson, Lauren Tobin, Shirley Tessler
Front Row: Rita Wadsworth, Stella Sexmith, Nelson Crandall, Greg Joseph, John Mizell





Threat Assessment in Our Public Schools

Committed to Keeping Our Children Safe

Summary

In June 2017, the 2016-17 Santa Cruz County Grand Jury issued a report entitled “Assessing the Threat of Violence in our Public Schools: Is enough being done?”^[1] The report analyzed the capacity of local law enforcement and school districts to respond effectively to threats of [targeted school violence](#) before violence actually occurs. The report recommended, among other things, that the County Office of Education (COE) and the County Sheriff’s Office (CSO) work together to develop a comprehensive threat assessment plan.^[2] Both the COE and CSO responded that a countywide plan was being developed and would be completed by December 2017.^[3] This follow-up was undertaken to determine the status of this plan and its implementation.

Background

The threat of violence in our schools is a tragic modern reality. Since 2013, there have been more than 300 school shootings in the United States.^[4] In addition to carrying out the fire and earthquake drills that have long been part and parcel of the school experience, today's school children also participate in "active shooter" drills^[5] and are familiar with concepts such as "lockdown"^[6] and "code red."^[7] We can no longer assume that our schools are safe havens for the most innocent members of our society.

Following an incident of threatened violence in a local school district at the end of the 2015-16 school year, the 2016-17 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury investigated the readiness of our local public schools and law enforcement agencies to respond to threats of targeted school violence. The investigation found that, although all local school districts have the [comprehensive school safety plans](#) mandated by law,^[8] there is a lack of consistency in those plans and little focus on the type of comprehensive and sophisticated [threat assessment](#) that today's world requires.^[9] This shortfall led to the June 2017 report "*Assessing the Threat of Violence in our Public Schools: Is enough being done?*" The report contained a number of recommendations including:

- better communication between school districts and parents
- communication and collaboration between school districts and law enforcement with respect to threat situations and preparation
- placement of [School Resource Officers](#) in all school districts
- training in threat assessment both for school districts and law enforcement^[10]

The report also contained the following recommendation: "The COE and the CSO should collaborate to develop a plan in which all school districts are prepared and capable of assessing a threat of targeted school violence."^[11]

In response to the recommendations of that report, both the COE and CSO indicated that a collaborative and multi-agency process would be undertaken to create a countywide threat assessment plan by December 2017.

The Grand Jury received responses from the COE, the CSO, and the Chiefs of Police of the cities of Santa Cruz, Scotts Valley, Capitola, and Watsonville. This report follows up on the COE and CSO responses.

Scope

The 2017-2018 Grand Jury reviewed the following documents:

- the 2016-17 Grand Jury report
- the responses of the COE, CSO, and Chiefs of Police
- the Santa Cruz Countywide Threat Assessment Plan revised December 2017
- agendas for the threat assessment planning meetings held in July, September, November, and December 2017
- the agenda for the School Safety Partnership meeting held February 9, 2018
- the Santa Cruz County Professional Development Plan for School Safety

Additional information about the Plan and the training was provided by the COE.

This investigation only looked at the COE and CSO's compliance with their responses and the development of the threat assessment plan. It did not analyze or evaluate the agencies' plans or preparations for physically securing school sites in a threat situation.

Investigation

In July 2017, the COE and CSO convened a planning group of representatives of local school districts and law enforcement agencies to evaluate the Grand Jury's report and recommendations and to begin the development of the Countywide Threat Assessment Plan (the Plan). This initial meeting looked at elements of the Plan, a timeline for its implementation, and next steps.^[12]

This group met again in September, November, and December to discuss the key components of the Plan, to form assessment teams for every district, to create a plan for professional development in threat assessment and school safety, and to plan for ongoing future meetings and cooperation.^[13]

The result of this collaborative effort is a thorough and well-written threat assessment plan, based largely on the model developed by the Youth Violence Project of the Curry School of Education at the University of Virginia ("the Virginia Model"),^[14] and discussed in the 2016-17 Grand Jury report.^[15]

While much of the Plan is for internal use only, the publicly available summary^[16] states that the Plan is designed to "provide practical guidelines for school-based teams within Santa Cruz County to conduct threat assessments of students who threaten to commit an act of violence."^[17] The Plan also notes that the "goals of threat assessment are twofold:

- To maintain a safe environment by preventing an act of violence from taking place.
- To resolve student conflicts or problems that underlie threatening behavior."^[18]

The summary discusses the makeup of a threat assessment team, which should include a school administrator, a law enforcement liaison, a mental health professional, and certificated and classified staff members.^[19] It also includes the flow chart shown in [Appendix A](#) of this Report.^[20]

The working version of the Plan, which the Grand Jury reviewed but which is not publicly available, includes a thorough discussion of each step of the model and practical tools to streamline the process of evaluating and documenting threats.

In support of the Plan, the COE and CSO have formed a [School Safety Partnership Team](#) that will meet quarterly to ensure the ongoing implementation and evolution of the Plan.^[21] They have also created a Professional Development Plan for School Safety, which will identify and provide the necessary training. All districts will use these resources to train their own personnel.^[22]

Neither the Plan, nor the professional development materials shared with the Grand Jury, explicitly call for rehearsals of the threat assessment protocol. Taking the

additional step of running through the flow chart in a practice situation would help ensure that all parties are able to mobilize the appropriate teams, utilize the tools at their disposal, and be well prepared to continue to keep our children safe.

Findings

- F1.** As promised in their responses to the 2016-17 Grand Jury report, the COE and CSO collaborated with local law enforcement agencies to produce a thorough and well-written Countywide Threat Assessment Plan.
- F2.** The Plan's detailed flow chart, assessment protocol, and related documents will be valuable resources for school districts to use in threat situations.
- F3.** The Santa Cruz County Professional Development Plan for School Safety demonstrates the COE and CSO's commitment to adequately preparing school staff and local law enforcement to respond to future threats in our schools.
- F4.** Neither the Countywide Threat Assessment Plan nor the Professional Development Plan for School Safety explicitly call for rehearsing the threat assessment protocol in a non-threat situation, which may compromise the responders' readiness in a threat situation.

Recommendations

- R1.** The COE and CSO should continue to work together to ensure that our schools and law enforcement agencies have up-to-date resources and training in threat response, assessment, and management. (F3, F4)
- R2.** The COE should mandate rehearsals of the threat assessment process in every school district to improve the schools' ability to determine the existence of a credible threat before violence actually occurs. (F4)

Commendations

- C1.** The COE and CSO responded quickly and comprehensively to the recommendations of the 2016-17 Grand Jury report and drafted a plan that creates a firm foundation to address the safety of our students in the context of targeted school violence.
- C2.** The COE and CSO have demonstrated clear commitment to providing ongoing training so that school staff and law enforcement can function collaboratively and respond effectively to threats of violence in our schools.

Required Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| County Superintendent of Schools | F2, F3, F4 | R1, R2 | 60 Days June 11, 2018 |
| County Sheriff | F2, F3 | R1 | 60 Days June 11, 2018 |

Definitions

- Active shooter:** An Active Shooter is an individual actively engaged in killing or attempting to kill people in a confined and populated area; in most cases, active shooters use firearms(s) and there is no pattern or method to their selection of victims.^[23]
- Code Red:** In a code red situation, teachers and their students will assume a protective position in their classrooms. They will stay in this position until more instructions are given.^[24]
- Comprehensive School Safety Plan:** Comprehensive School Safety Plan defined in California Education Code Article 5, §§ 32280-32289.^[25]
- Lockdown:** a procedure to isolate students, faculty, and staff from danger by:
 - Removing students and faculty from the threat;
 - Isolating the dangerous situation from much of the school;
 - Allowing for an accurate accounting of students within each room; and
 - Depending on the situation, facilitating an organized evacuation away from the dangerous area.^[26]
- School Resource Officer:** A law enforcement officer with specialized training, deployed in a community-oriented policing assignment to work in collaboration with one or more schools.
- School Safety Partnership Team:** A group of educators and law enforcement personnel who will work together to plan an expanded safety plan at each school in the county and identify or create professional development for each area of that plan.^[27]
- Targeted School Violence:** Any incident where (i) a current student or recent former student attacked someone at their school with lethal means (e.g., a gun or knife); and, (ii) where the student attacker purposefully chose their school as the location of the attack.^[28] The target may be a specific individual, such as a particular classmate or teacher, or a group or category of individuals. The target may even be the school itself.^[29]

- **Threat Assessment:** A threat assessment is conducted when a person (or persons) threatens to commit a violent act or engages in behavior that appears to threaten what is termed “targeted violence.” Threat assessment is a process of evaluating the threat, and the circumstances surrounding the threat, to uncover any facts or evidence that indicate the threat is likely to be carried out.^[30]

Sources

References

1. 2016-17 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury Report “Assessing the Threat of Violence in our Public Schools—Is enough being done?” 2017. Accessed January 31, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment.pdf
2. Assessing the Threat, p. 8.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment.pdf#page=8
3. Required responses to the Findings and Recommendations for the 2016-17 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury Report “Assessing the Threat of Violence in our Public Schools—Is enough being done?” 2017. Accessed January 31, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment_Superintendent_Response.pdf and
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment_Sheriff_Response.pdf
4. Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund. Accessed April 4, 2018.
<https://everytownresearch.org/school-shootings/>
5. Valerie Strauss. “Active-shooter drills for preschoolers: ‘This is who we are now’.” The Washington Post. Accessed February 22, 2018.
https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/answer-sheet/wp/2018/02/16/active-shooter-drills-for-preschoolers-this-is-who-we-are-now/?utm_term=.fe279861731f
6. GuideOne Insurance. “Lockdown Procedures for Schools.” Accessed February 22, 2018.
https://www.guideone.com/safety_resource/lockdown-procedures/
7. Bob Hull. September 1, 2001. “Security Solutions: The Colors of Crisis.” American School and University. Accessed February 22, 2018.
<http://www.asumag.com/crisis-amp-disaster-planningmanagement/security-solutions-colors-crisis>
8. California Education Code. 1985 (Renumbered 2003). Title 1, Div. 1, Part 1, Chap 2.5, Article 5, §§ 32280- 32289. Accessed February 20, 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displayText.xhtml?lawCode=EDC&division=1.&title=1.&part=19.&chapter=2.5.&article=5

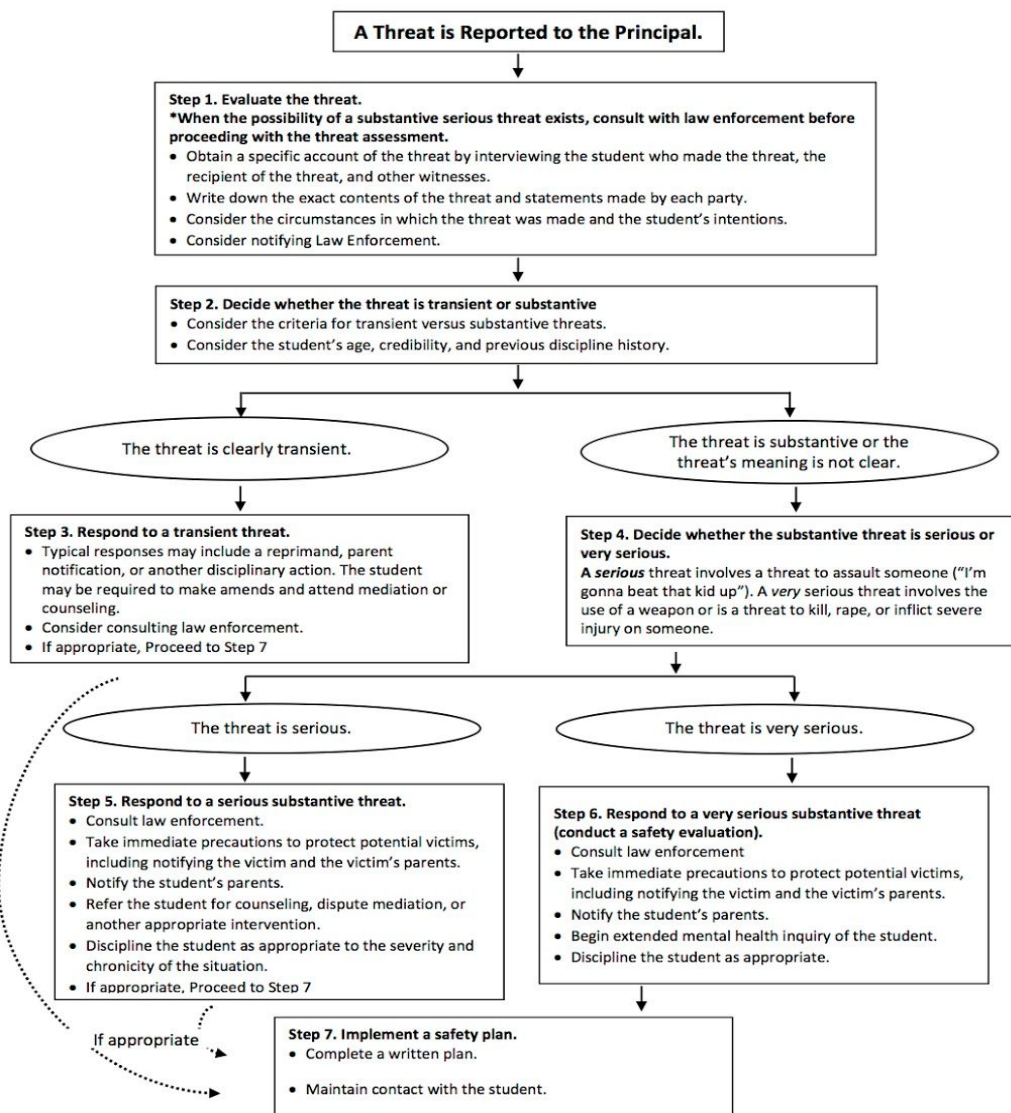
9. Assessing the Threat, page 3.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment.pdf#page=3
10. Assessing the Threat, page 8.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment.pdf#page=8
11. Assessing the Threat, page 8.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment.pdf#page=8
12. Agenda for the Planning Meeting for the Countywide Threat Assessment Plan, July 25, 2017 (unpublished).
13. Agendas for the Planning Meeting for the Countywide Threat Assessment Plan, September 22, 2017, November 17, 2017, and December 8, 2017 (unpublished)
14. Dewey G. Cornell, PhD. July 16, 2010. "The Virginia Model for Student Threat Assessment." Accessed April 5, 2018.
https://curry.virginia.edu/uploads/resourceLibrary/Virginia_Model_for_Student_Threat_Assessment_overview_paper_7-16-10.pdf and
<https://curry.virginia.edu/virginia-model-student-threat-assessment>
15. Assessing the Threat, page 5.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2017_final/SchoolThreatAssessment.pdf#page=5
16. Santa Cruz Countywide Threat Assessment Plan, Revised December 2017. Accessed April 5, 2018.
http://www.santacruzcoe.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/threat_assessment_summary.pdf
17. Threat Assessment Plan, page 3.
http://www.santacruzcoe.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/threat_assessment_summary.pdf#page=4.
18. Threat Assessment Plan, page 3.
http://www.santacruzcoe.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/threat_assessment_summary.pdf#page=5.
19. Threat Assessment Plan, page 3.
http://www.santacruzcoe.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/threat_assessment_summary.pdf#page=7.
20. Threat Assessment Plan, page 5.
http://www.santacruzcoe.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/threat_assessment_summary.pdf#page=5
21. Santa Cruz County Office of Education. February, 2018. Agenda for School Safety Partnership meeting (unpublished).

22. Santa Cruz County Office of Education. February, 2018. "Santa Cruz County Professional Development Plan for School Safety." (unpublished).
23. "Active Shooter How to Respond." October, 2008. US Department of Homeland Security. Accessed February 22, 2018. Accessed April 5, 2018.
https://www.dhs.gov/xlibrary/assets/active_shooter_booklet.pdf#page=2
24. Security Solutions.
<http://www.asumag.com/crisis-amp-disaster-planningmanagement/security-solutions-colors-crisis>
25. California Education Code. 1985 (Renumbered 2003). Title 1, Div. 1, Part 1, Chap 2.5, Article 5, §§ 32280- 32289. Accessed April 5, 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displayText.xhtml?lawCode=EDC&division=1.&title=1.&part=19.&chapter=2.5.&article=5.
26. Lockdown Procedures.
https://www.guideone.com/safety_resource/lockdown-procedures/
27. Santa Cruz County Office of Education. February, 2018. Agenda for School Safety Partnership meeting (unpublished).
28. U.S. Secret Service and U.S. Department of Education. 2004. *The Final Report and Findings of the Safe School Initiative: Implications for the Prevention of School Attacks in the United States*, p. 7. Accessed April 5, 2018.
<https://www2.ed.gov/admins/lead/safety/preventingattacksreport.pdf#page=10>
29. U.S. Secret Service, "Final Report and Findings," page 9. Accessed April 5, 2018
<https://www2.ed.gov/admins/lead/safety/preventingattacksreport.pdf#page=9>
30. Cornell, "The Virginia Model," page 3. Accessed April 5, 2018.
https://curry.virginia.edu/uploads/resourceLibrary/Virginia_Model_for_Student_Threat_Assessment_overview_paper_7-16-10.pdf#page=3

Site Visits

None

Appendix A – Threat Assessment Flow Chart



Subject: Sheriff's Office response

From: Jeremy Verinsky - To: grandjury@scgrandjury.org - Date: May 16, 2018 at 11:31 AM, Attachments:
SchoolThreatFollowUp_Sheriff_ResponsePacket.docx

To Whom it May Concern- attached please find the Sheriff's Office response to School Threat Follow-up report. Please let me know if you have any questions about this -Jeremy

Chief Deputy Jeremy Verinsky
Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Office
831-454-7610 office
jeremy.verinsky@santacruzcounty.us



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Sheriff
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Threat Assessment in Our Public Schools
by June 11, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F2. The Plan's detailed flow chart, assessment protocol, and related documents will be valuable resources for school districts to use in threat situations.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F3. The Santa Cruz County Professional Development Plan for School Safety demonstrates the COE and CSO's commitment to adequately preparing school staff and local law enforcement to respond to future threats in our schools.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Recommendations

R1. The COE and CSO should continue to work together to ensure that our schools and law enforcement agencies have up-to-date resources and training in threat response, assessment, and management.

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County Sheriff's Office and the County Office of Education have worked collaboratively to update policies and procedures. While the Sheriff's Office cannot mandate the adoption of policy by the school districts, these policies have been shared with school districts county-wide for them to modify/adopt as they need. The Sheriff's Office, in cooperation with our law enforcement partners, offer site-specific training to schools throughout the county on threat response.

The Office of Education has scheduled School Threat Assessment training for COE staff and School Districts in early May. We continue to meet quarterly as part of an expanded School Safety task force, with law enforcement agencies, school districts and now, fire agencies from throughout the county to facilitate on-going relationships, cross-training and pre-planning activities for response to school safety issues, including the threat of school violence.

We have already seen these procedures in practice with several reported incidents of threats of school violence. The checklists were followed and appropriate staff involved from both law enforcement and school districts, resulting in successful resolutions.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Ms. Jane Royer Barr
Ms. Rose Filicetti
Ms. Sandra Nichols
Ms. Sue Roth
Mr. Dana M. Sales
Mr. Abel Sanchez
Mr. Bruce Van Allen

Michael C. Watkins, Superintendent • 400 Encinal Street, Santa Cruz, CA 95060 • 831-466-5600 • FAX 831-466-5607 • www.santacruzcoe.org

May 4, 2018

Re: County Office of Education Response to 2017-18 Grand Jury Report

The County Office of Education has carefully reviewed and considered the Findings and Recommendations set forth in the “2017-18 Santa Cruz County Grand Jury Report, Threat Assessment in Our Public Schools.” This letter shall serve as the official response of the Santa Cruz County Superintendent of Schools and the Santa Cruz County Office of Education (collectively, the “COE”) to the Findings and Recommendations of the Santa Cruz County Grand Jury (“Grand Jury”).

The County Office of Education and our partners in Law Enforcement, hold student and staff safety as our highest priority. We have been meeting actively since August 2017 with all local school Superintendents and Chiefs of Police, forming a committee we refer to as the School Safety Partnership, to coordinate the development and implementation of a Countywide Threat Assessment Plan for Schools as recommended by the Grand Jury Report. This collaboration between school and law enforcement leaders resulted in a countywide plan that addresses the findings of the 2016-17 Grand Jury report including communication protocols, guidance to districts, coordination with law enforcement, and professional development.

The Countywide Threat Assessment Plan for Schools was completed in December 2017. The School Safety Partnership supported the development of training materials and a Countywide Professional Development Plan for student safety. School districts were asked in turn to train their school staff in the implementation of the threat assessment protocol. We have scheduled trainings in the implementation of the Threat Assessment Protocol on May 2, 2018 for County program staff and May 10, 2018 for School District personnel.

The achievements of the School Safety Partnership are highlighted in the latest Grand Jury report in Findings 1, 2 and 3 and in Report Commendations 1 and 2. As a result of Finding 4 and Recommendation 2, we have modified the Threat assessment Protocol in two areas to include rehearsing the threat assessment protocol in non-threat situations. We are confident that our schools have systems in place to effectively prepare for and implement the threat assessment protocol.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads 'Michael Watkins'.

Michael Watkins
Superintendent

Findings

- F1.** *As promised in their responses to the 2016-17 Grand Jury report, the COE and CSO collaborated with local law enforcement agencies to produce a thorough and well-written Countywide Threat Assessment Plan.*
- F2.** *The Plan's detailed flow chart, assessment protocol, and related documents will be valuable resources for school districts to use in threat situations.*
- F3.** *The Santa Cruz County Professional Development Plan for School Safety demonstrates the COE and CSO's commitment to adequately preparing school staff and local law enforcement to respond to future threats in our schools.*

Response (F1, F2, F3)

The COE and CSO have worked hard to implement the direction of the Grand Jury. This work has resulted in the development of resources, policies, and practices that improve student safety across all schools in the county.

- F4.** *Neither the Countywide Threat Assessment Plan nor the Professional Development Plan for School Safety explicitly call for rehearsing the threat assessment protocol in a non-threat situation, which may compromise the responders' readiness in a threat situation.*

Response The Threat Assessment protocol has been modified to explicitly call for rehearsing the threat assessment protocol in non-threat situations. Please see pages 4 and 25 of the updated Threat Assessment Protocol (attached).

Recommendations

- R1.** *The COE and CSO should continue to work together to ensure that our schools and law enforcement agencies have up-to-date resources and training in threat response, assessment, and management. (F3, F4)*

Response The COE and CSO continue to meet quarterly with all Superintendents and representatives from all law enforcement agencies. The School Safety Partnership continues to develop resources, policies, and training to create safer schools for all students in Santa Cruz County. We have scheduled trainings in the implementation of the Threat Assessment Protocol on May 2, 2018 for County program staff and May 10, 2018 for School District personnel.

- R2.** *The COE should mandate rehearsals of the threat assessment process in every school district to improve the schools' ability to determine the existence of a credible threat before violence actually occurs. (F4)*

Response Though the COE and CSO are not authorized to mandate school district staff rehearsals of the threat assessment process, we have included these tabletop rehearsals in the modified version of the Threat Assessment Protocol.

Commendations

- C1.** *The COE and CSO responded quickly and comprehensively to the recommendations of the 2016-17 Grand Jury report and drafted a plan that creates a firm foundation to address the safety of our students in the context of targeted school violence.*
- C2.** *The COE and CSO have demonstrated clear commitment to providing ongoing training so that school staff and law enforcement can function collaboratively and respond effectively to threats of violence in our schools.*

Response (C1, C2)

We are grateful to the Grand Jury for the opportunity to demonstrate our commitment to student safety through a collaborative process that resulted in the development of resources, policies, and practices that will improve student safety.



Mental Health Crisis

Seeking An Integrated Response

Summary

In two separate incidents in October and November of 2016, a person experiencing a behavioral crisis was shot and killed in a confrontation with law enforcement. These incidents led the Grand Jury to examine how people in a mental health crisis in our community are handled.

Why is law enforcement the primary responder to a person in crisis when the issue is one of mental health? The Behavioral Health Division of the County Health Services Agency (Behavioral Health) has field-based personnel who respond on an emergency basis, but who are not accessible through 9-1-1. Can our system of initial response be modified to more fully integrate law enforcement and mental health? And once the initial contact is over, are people in crisis receiving appropriate and quality care when delivered to the County's Behavioral Health Unit (BHU) for evaluation?

National funding priorities have resulted in law enforcement becoming the primary responder to mental health calls. While our local law enforcement agencies have done some collaboration with Behavioral Health in improving the initial contact with people in crisis, more can be done. This report recommends changes that would expand the role of Behavioral Health personnel and reduce the burden on law enforcement when responding to 9-1-1 calls concerning people in crisis.

Background

A 2010 joint report by the national non-profit Treatment Advocacy Center and the National Sheriffs' Association describes the changes that shifted responsibility for dealing with mental illness from psychiatric hospitals to the criminal justice system.^[1] This shift put law enforcement, by default, on the front line in dealing with people in crisis.

The report estimates that in 1840, 20 percent of jail and prison inmates in this country suffered from serious mental illness. For the next 40 years our nation underwent a shift from criminalization to institutionalization, with states building psychiatric hospitals for the seriously mentally ill. By 1880, the percentage of jail and prison inmates with mental illness dropped below five percent and remained there until the mid-1950s.

At this point a shift from institutionalization back to criminalization began. The creation of Medicaid in the 1965 Social Security Act shifted the financial responsibility from the Federal government to the states in funding Institutions for Mental Diseases (IMDs).^[2] An IMD is "a hospital, nursing facility, or other institution of more than 16 beds, that is primarily engaged in providing diagnosis, treatment, or care of persons with mental diseases, including medical attention, nursing care, and related services."^[3] These rules under Medicaid excluded [Federal Financial Participation](#) (FFP) to IMDs not operated in conjunction with an [acute care facility](#). The loss of this FFP, which covers about 50 percent of the cost of treatment, resulted in the states closing their mental hospitals as they no longer qualified. As a result, even though the need for inpatient treatment beds continued, the availability of beds has decreased.^[4]

Predictably, this resulted in more people with mental illness among us, more contact between them and law enforcement, and more people with mental illness in our penal system.^[5] In the late 1990s the percentage of mentally ill correctional inmates dramatically rose and continued to rise. Today, we are almost at the same levels we were in 1840. The difference is that now, with the proliferation of weapons and substance abuse, confrontations with law enforcement have resulted in deaths and serious injuries to both people in crisis and law enforcement personnel. In 2017, County correctional personnel estimated that Behavioral Health was treating 17 percent of inmates for mental illness, with additional inmates declining treatment.^[6]

In Santa Cruz County, law enforcement is the primary responder to all 9-1-1 calls involving an [emotionally distressed person](#) (EDP). Other agencies, such as fire and emergency medical services, support law enforcement as the circumstances dictate.

In two separate 2016 Santa Cruz County incidents, after non-lethal means proved ineffective, law enforcement shot and killed a person experiencing a behavioral crisis. These incidents, each involving a different law enforcement agency, sparked much public interest and debate. The District Attorney investigated both cases and determined each shooting was justified because the personnel involved appropriately followed policies and procedures.^[7]

These occurrences were not unique to Santa Cruz County. A 2012 article estimated that

of all police shooting deaths nationally, one half were of people suffering from mental illness.^[8] An article from 2017 estimated the national percentage to be lower, but still an area of concern.^[9] California recognized the problem and in October of 2015, passed SB 11 and SB 29 requiring mandatory crisis intervention training for law enforcement.^[10]

Scope

The Grand Jury investigated the County's system of crisis intervention from contact to treatment by ascertaining what resources are available, how they are accessed, and what circumstances dictate which resources are sent. We examined whether modifications could be made to our system that would prioritize de-escalation and reduce the likelihood of a crisis ending in death by force.

The Grand Jury made site visits to the County's detention facilities and the County Regional 9-1-1 center. We also interviewed prominent people in the mental health field, key administrative personnel in County law enforcement and Behavioral Health, and first responders from each department. We obtained related policies, procedures, budgets, and contracts. We researched facilities, past and present, and their staffing levels. We also looked at the level of training for law enforcement in general and specifically in crisis intervention and the use of force prior to and after the 2016 incidents.

Investigation

Law Enforcement

The County's [crisis intervention training](#) (CIT) curriculum, developed jointly by mental health and law enforcement professionals in Santa Cruz County, was fashioned after a 2007 CIT model published by the University of Memphis.^[11] The goal of the CIT program is to train law enforcement that people in crisis need to be approached differently, with an emphasis on de-escalation.

The first 24-hour CIT course was held in Santa Cruz County in the Spring of 2016. Instruction was provided by Behavioral Health and law enforcement trainers. Attendance was offered to the five County law enforcement agencies, all of which sent some of their personnel. The County continues to offer this curriculum and the intent is to train all deputies and officers.^[12] As of this writing there have been three such training seminars hosted by three different law enforcement agencies, and attendance has included personnel from dispatch, parks, and corrections.

Attendees complete the CIT course with a deeper understanding of mental illness and its resultant behaviors. One example from the training is a role playing exercise that gives some insight into the behavior of a person in crisis in response to commands by officers. Attendees learn that behavior that appears to be blatant defiance of an officer's authority could be the result of a person responding to internal voices or an inability to understand the officer's commands.^[13]

Attendees also learn techniques for finding a connection with the person in crisis, engaging them in dialog, and taking the time to allow the person to calm down.

Providing the calming-time increases the chance that the person will comply with instructions and decreases the need for law enforcement to use force. ^[14]

Mental Health Liaisons

In 2013 Behavioral Health embarked on a program of providing mental health liaisons to accompany law enforcement on 9-1-1 EDP calls. Funding for these liaisons is 50 percent from the Health Services Agency (HSA) and 50 percent from the law enforcement agency to which the liaison is assigned.

This program, in conjunction with CIT, has had a dramatic and positive effect on the way our officers and deputies interact with people in crisis. The downside to this approach is the additional time that many of these calls take. From initial contact to delivery of the person to the BHU, an officer or deputy can be occupied and otherwise unavailable for three to four hours. ^[15]

As of March 2018 there are five liaisons responding with three of the County's five law enforcement agencies (Table 1). Participants in this program from both groups deem it a success. ^[16]

Table 1: Mental Health Liaisons and Agencies Served

| | Liaison 1 | Liaison 2 | Liaison 3 | Liaison 4 | Liaison 5 ¹ |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Date of hire | 10/2013 | 11/2014 | 1/2016 | 4/2017 | 9/2017 |
| Agency served | Santa Cruz Police | County Sheriff | Watsonville Police | County Sheriff | Santa Cruz Police |
| Scheduled days and hours | Mon - Fri 8:30AM - 4:30PM | Mon - Fri 8:30AM - 5:00PM | Mon - Fri 8:30AM - 4:30PM | Sun, Mon, Tue, Thurs 8:00AM - 7:00PM | Thurs - Sun 8:00AM - 6:30PM |
| How utilized | Assigned to city beat officer(s) | Available to all deputies | Paired with a specific senior officer | Available to all deputies | Assigned to city beat officer(s) |

¹HSA portion funded by a grant

Although the number of 9-1-1 EDP calls drops off markedly in the late night hours, the two 2016 incidents that resulted in the use of deadly force happened during that time, when no liaison was available.

Behavioral Health

Mobile Emergency Response Team

Since January 2016 Behavioral Health has operated a field-based mobile emergency response team (MERT) skilled in crisis intervention. Unfortunately, MERT is not a resource that can be accessed through 9-1-1. Instead, MERT is summoned by physicians' offices, clinics, urgent care facilities, and schools that are dealing with a person in crisis who does not pose a threat. Mental health and law enforcement personnel estimate that of all 9-1-1 EDP calls, about 70 percent of the subjects do not pose a threat to others.

We found that the MERT program is a valuable and appropriate asset for responding to people in crisis and should be expanded. If the relevant agencies develop criteria to enable our 9-1-1 center to identify subjects who do not pose a threat to others, MERT could respond as the primary agency to those 9-1-1 EDP calls, reducing the burden on law enforcement resources. This would create a three level EDP response:

1. MERT responds alone to EDP calls not routed through 9-1-1, as they currently do.
2. MERT responds as the primary agency with a deputy or an officer (as a liaison for scene safety) to 9-1-1 EDP calls that the new criteria classify as non-threatening. Once contact is made and the law liaison determines the scene is safe, the liaison can leave and be available to respond to other incidents.
3. Law enforcement responds as the primary agency with a mental health liaison to 9-1-1 EDP calls that the new criteria classify as threatening.

Crisis Stabilization

Crisis stabilization is the last step in the crisis intervention process. When a person is acting erratically or their behavior cannot be explained, they may be perceived as being in emotional distress. If their behavior generates an emergency response from a County agency, the responders will do an initial evaluation at the scene. If the responders determine that the person is a danger to themselves or to others or is gravely disabled, they will place the person on an involuntary hold of up to 72 hours.^[17] The person will then be brought to the County BHU for a more thorough evaluation. If, after this evaluation, the staff determines the person is stable and does not need to be held, the person will be given resource information for appropriate County programs and be released.

Until its closure in December 2013 the Dominican Santa Cruz Hospital BHU was the receiving facility for all people placed on involuntary holds. The County then built its own BHU, which opened in 2014. Rather than operate the BHU with Behavioral Health staff, the County contracted with Telecare Corporation, a private, for-profit provider.

Telecare's facility is now where individuals placed on involuntary holds are brought. They first are taken into the [crisis stabilization program](#) (CSP). Here those placed on hold can spend up to 24 hours while undergoing evaluation.^[18] After evaluation, the

person will either be:

- referred to an inpatient treatment facility (possibly one of the beds at the BHU) if they cannot be stabilized
- sent to a detention facility if a crime is involved
- released

The County's contract requires Telecare's CSP staff to be able to evaluate two juveniles and eight adults at any given time. They are also required to maintain separation between the juveniles and adults at all times. The Grand Jury was given a floor plan of the CSP that shows the ability to maintain a separation between the two age groups, but the floor plan has no detail as to the accommodations for either. We were told in interviews that the adult area has a large room with eight recliner chairs. It remains unclear what the accommodations are for the juveniles. We attempted to view the CSP but were unable to gain access.

In October of 2017 the National Alliance on Mental Health (NAMI) of Santa Cruz issued a task force report that was critical of Telecare's practices.^[19] The contract between the County and Telecare provides for periodic oversight meetings and the right to review services performed. There is no publicly available record of any County audit or inspection of the Telecare facility.

Grand juries do not have the authority to investigate the performance of private, for-profit contractors to government agencies, so we were not able to evaluate the accommodations in the CSP or the allegations of the NAMI Santa Cruz task force report.

Findings

- F1.** The 24-hour Crisis Intervention Training course has given law enforcement responders additional tools for dealing with people in crisis, resulting in less use of force.
- F2.** Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.
- F3.** Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.
- F4.** The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.
- F5.** Current dispatch procedures do not distinguish between threatening and non-threatening EDP calls. Making this distinction would create an opportunity for MERT to respond to the 70 percent of 9-1-1 EDP calls that do not involve a threat.
- F6.** Having a private, for-profit contractor operate the County BHU reduces transparency between the Behavioral Health Department and the people they serve.

Recommendations

- R1.** The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)
- R2.** The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)
- R3.** The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)
- R4.** Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)
- R5.** The County should conduct a compliance audit of the Telecare facility to investigate the allegations in the NAMI Santa Cruz task force report, post the results of the investigation on the Health Services Agency website, and recommend appropriate changes to performance specifications in any future contract. (F6)

Commendation

- C1.** The Grand Jury commends our County's law enforcement agencies for incorporating the new methodologies set forth in the CIT course and adapting their procedures to those methodologies.

Required Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors | F2–F6 | R1–R5 | 90 Days August 15, 2018 |
| Santa Cruz County Sheriff | F1–F4 | R1–R4 | 60 Days July 16, 2018 |

Requested Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| City of Capitola Chief of Police | F1–F4 | R1–R4 | 60 Days July 16, 2018 |
| City of Santa Cruz Chief of Police | F1–F4 | R1–R4 | 60 Days July 16, 2018 |
| City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police | F1–F4 | R1–R4 | 60 Days July 16, 2018 |
| City of Watsonville Chief of Police | F1–F4 | R1–R4 | 60 Days July 16, 2018 |
| Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager | F2–F4 | R3, R4 | 60 Days July 16, 2018 |
| Director, Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency | F1, F2, F4, F6 | R1–R3, R5 | 60 Days July 16, 2018 |

Definitions

Acute care facility: a term used but not specifically defined in Medicaid; generally understood to mean a place where a patient receives active but short-term treatment for a severe injury or episode of illness

Behavioral health unit: a place designated for mental health care

Crisis intervention training: a law enforcement-based training course for assisting those individuals with a mental illness and improving the safety of patrol officers, consumers, family members, and citizens within the community^[20]

Crisis stabilization program: a segregated area in which a behavioral health unit initially evaluates patients placed on involuntary hold

Emotionally distressed person: terminology Santa Cruz County dispatch uses in lieu of referring to a person who may need to be detained involuntarily under Penal Code section 5150

Federal Financial Participation: a federal program that reimburses local health agencies for Medicaid funded services

Sources

References

1. Torrey, E. Fuller. "More Mentally Ill Persons are in Jails Than Hospitals: A Survey of the States." Treatment Advocacy Center, Virginia. May 2010. Accessed May 10, 2018. http://www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/storage/documents/final_jails_v_hospitals_study.pdf
2. Social Security Act. 42 U.S.C. 1396d(i) (2018). https://www.ssa.gov/OP_Home/ssact/title19/1905.htm
3. Social Security Act. 42 U.S.C. 1396d (2018) (see n. 2).
4. Treatment Advocacy Center. "Psychiatric Bed Supply Need Per Capita." Treatment Advocacy Center, Virginia. September 2016. <http://www.treatmentadvocacycenter.org/storage/documents/backgrounders/bed-supply-need-per-capita.pdf>
5. Torrey. Mentally Ill in Jails. (see n. 1).
6. Grand Jury interviews.
7. Masters, Ryan. "Santa Cruz DA Will Not Press Charges in SCPD Shooting of Sean Arlt." Santa Cruz Sentinel. February 16, 2017. Accessed May 10, 2018. <http://www.santacruzsentinel.com/article/NE/20170216/NEWS/170219802>. Guild, Todd. "District Attorney: No Criminal Charges for Deputy in Shooting." Register Pajaronian. April 21, 2017. Accessed May 10, 2018. <https://register-pajaronian.com/article/district-attorney-no-criminal-charges-for-deputy-in-shooting>
8. Bouchard, Kelley. "Across Nation, Unsettling Acceptance When Mentally Ill in Crisis are Killed." Portland Press Herald. December 9, 2012. Accessed May 10, 2018. <https://www.pressherald.com/2012/12/09/shoot-across-nation-a-grim-acceptance-w>
9. Sullivan, John, et al.. "Number of Fatal Shootings by Police is Nearly Identical to Last Year." Washington Post. July 1, 2017. Accessed May 10, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/investigations/number-of-fatal-shootings-by-police-is-nearly-identical-to-last-year/2017/07/01/98726cc6-5b5f-11e7-9fc6-c7ef4bc58d13_story.html?utm_term=.88af187685de
10. California Senate Bill No. 11, Ch. 468 (2015). https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201520160SB11; California Senate Bill No. 29, Ch. 469 (2015). https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201520160SB29
11. Dupont, Randolph, Sam Cochran, and Sarah Pillsbury. "Crisis Intervention Core Elements." The University of Memphis. September 2007. Accessed May 10, 2018. <http://cit.memphis.edu/pdf/CoreElements.pdf>
12. Grand Jury interviews.
13. Grand Jury interviews.
14. Grand Jury interviews.
15. Grand Jury interviews.
16. Grand Jury interviews.

17. California Welfare and Institutions Code Section 5150 (2016).
http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displaySection.xhtml?lawCode=WIC§ionNum=5150.
California Welfare and Institutions Code Section 5585 (2016).
http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displayText.xhtml?division=5.&chapter=1.&part=1.5.&lawCode=WIC
18. Grand Jury interviews.
19. National Alliance on Mental Illness of Santa Cruz County. "Advocacy Review of Acute Crisis Services Provided in Santa Cruz County." National Alliance on Mental Illness of Santa Cruz County. October 2017. Accessed May 10, 2018.
https://www.namiscc.org/uploads/9/0/2/6/9026727/namiscc_task_force_report_on_crisis_care.pdf
20. Dupont. Crisis Intervention. (see n. 11).

Site Visits

Regional 9-1-1 Center

Santa Cruz County main jail

8/17/2018

scgrandjury.org Mail - Board of Supervisors Response: Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Board of Supervisors Response: Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response

1 message

Jillian Ritter <Jillian.Ritter@santacruzcounty.us>

Fri, Aug 17, 2018 at 11:06 AM

To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Please see attached. A hard copy of the completed response packet was placed in the mail to Judge John Gallagher earlier this week.

Thank you,

Jillian

Jillian F. Ritter

County Supervisors' Analyst

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

701 Ocean Street, Room 500

Santa Cruz, CA 95060

831-454-2200

Jillian.ritter@santacruzcounty.us

2 attachments



Mental Health Crisis Response 8.15.18 1.docx.pdf
152K



MH Grand Jury Response_Board letter.pdf
217K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response
by August 15, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: 8/7/18

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F2. Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F3. Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F4. The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

While we agree that the MERT is not accessible through 9-1-1, we do wish to clarify one point.

We do not consider dispatching public safety officers to any 9-1-1 call to be "overuse." We encourage residents to call 9-1-1 even if they are unsure whether an emergency situation exists. Consequently, public safety officers frequently respond to calls that turn out to not pose imminent threats to life, safety or property, or even require any law enforcement attention. Even so, we do not consider these calls to be "overuse" of public safety resources.

As discussed later, differentiating threats based on a mental health-related 9-1-1 call, particularly one from family or loved ones in obvious distress, can be difficult. In these cases, we would not consider dispatching an officer to be "overuse" of resources should the call turn out to require a strictly clinical response.

F5. Current dispatch procedures do not distinguish between threatening and non-threatening EDP calls. Making this distinction would create an opportunity for MERT to respond to the 70 percent of 9-1-1 EDP calls that do not involve a threat.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Current procedures do not designate a specific dispatch-related code to distinguish between threatening and non-threatening EDP calls. While some calls present as threats and could be distinguished immediately, the implication that all other calls are non-threatening and thus safe for unaccompanied mental health workers is untrue.

In April 2017, a City of Berkeley psychologist employed by the Mental Health Mobile Crisis Team was dispatched to a report of an individual threatening to harm himself. The worker was at first unable to find the patient. She was subsequently attacked and strangled. The County is unwilling to expose our employees to similar risks.

Based on its interviews, the Grand Jury estimated that 70 percent of 9-1-1 EDP calls **turn out** to be non-threatening. We have not analyzed our data to examine whether that figure is supported. Further, making those determinations beforehand based on a phone conversation creates unnecessary risks and potentially dangerous situations.

F6. Having a private, for-profit contractor operate the County BHU reduces transparency between the Behavioral Health Department and the people they serve.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We disagree. The Grand Jury asked for and was provided a copy of the County's contract to operate the Behavioral Health Unit. The County answered multiple rounds of questions from the Grand Jury related to the operation of the Behavioral Health Unit. The Contracts for operation of the Behavioral Health Unit and Crisis Stabilization Program are approved by the Board of Supervisors and available to the general public, and include provisions for state-required disclosures, complaint processes and more.

Furthermore, the Behavioral Health Unit is independently accredited by the Joint Commission, which can be accessed by searching the www.qualitycheck.org website.

Contracting for medical services is not unusual in Santa Cruz County or in any other County. We believe this provides medical expertise and improved care for clients, as well as reducing costs for taxpayers, including future retirement obligations. Subject to HIPAA and other limitations on the disclosure on protected patient data, these contracts do not reduce transparency. While the Grand Jury was unable to obtain a tour of the facility, we understand that may have been a communication issue rather than a formal denial of access. As noted in the report, the County did provide the grand jury a floor plan.

Recommendations

R1. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While having a team of round-the-clock mental health liaisons operating in all jurisdictions within the County is an admirable goal, we believe the skillful application of existing resources to their best possible use, receptivity to continuous quality improvement, and actively seeking new funding opportunities and programs are sufficient to address the mental health and public safety needs of the community. Responsible stewardship of County resources is one of the primary obligations of the Board of Supervisors.

The County values our partnerships with local law enforcement agencies, and we have worked closely together to address the very significant and difficult issues raised by the Grand Jury. Based on Sheriff's Office data supplied to the Health Services Agency, very few EDP calls are currently received overnight. We will continue to make data-driven staffing decisions in conjunction with our partners, and should the need for reevaluation occur, we will do so.

R2. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County has in place existing agreements allowing MERT units to co-respond to calls alongside public safety officers in Scotts Valley and Capitola once a scene has been secured. However, we have no plans to increase staffing or implement policy changes allowing MERT teams to respond to calls in all jurisdictions and at all hours.

Because law enforcement liaisons require a higher degree of training (including hostage negotiations, the use of personal protective equipment such as bullet proof vests, and more) the program has not proven to be a perfect fit for all partners, particularly in smaller cities with fewer resources and fewer EDP 9-1-1 calls. In those cases, the County has agreements in place making MERT units available.

However, for reasons discussed above and below, the County does not plan to expand the MERT program nor implement changes allowing them to serve as primary responders to EDP 9-1-1 calls.

R3. The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While it may be possible to identify EDP 9-1-1 calls as threatening based on caller information, the Board is highly concerned about the welfare of County staff and would be reluctant to classify calls as non-threatening based on information provided by callers involved in highly emotional situations. At this time, we are unwilling to substitute a dispatch plan for the judgments and expertise of public safety officers.

The Board wishes to stress that mentally ill persons do not exhibit aggressive tendencies at rates greater than the population as a whole, and in fact are 10 times more likely to be victims of a violent crime than the general population. (See <https://www.mentalhealth.gov/basics/mental-health-myths-facts>).

However, the Board feels that if a situation has escalated to a point that a member of the public feels the need to call 9-1-1, the initial responders in all situations should be public safety officers. Following an on-scene assessment, the County is more than happy to make the full range of County mental health services available to the parties involved.

The County has walk-in crisis services available at our Emeline Clinic, as well as 24-hour access to psychiatric services at the Behavioral Health Unit. The MERT and law enforcement mental health liaisons augment these services in the field. The Sheriff's Office has also taken the lead on Crisis Intervention Training for local law enforcement agencies to help protect both the public and law enforcement officers and improve outcomes for all involved.

R4. Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Following initial on-scene assessments by public safety officers and law enforcement liaisons, MERT teams are available to respond. The Board does not believe those teams should be co-dispatched, particularly when a mental health liaison is available.

R5. The County should conduct a compliance audit of the Telecare facility to investigate the allegations in the NAMI Santa Cruz task force report, post the results of the investigation on the Health Services Agency website, and recommend appropriate changes to performance specifications in any future contract. (F6)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The Health Services Agency previously met with Telecare and NAMI Santa Cruz to discuss the allegations in the task force report. HSA and Telecare developed a set of recommendations and have implemented most of them, and consider nearly every one resolved. The task force report and resulting discussions were seriously addressed by Telecare and included the participation of their president and medical director. The task force report has resulted in improvements such as additional on-site lab services and workforce enhancements.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



**Santa Cruz County
CA**

**Agenda Item
DOC-2018-662**



Approve proposed Board of Supervisors and Health Services Agency responses to findings and recommendations of the 2017-18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury report, "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response" and accept and file the Sheriff-Coroner response to the same report, as recommended by the County Administrative Officer

Information

Department:

County Administrative
Office

Sponsors:

County Administrative
Officer Carlos J. Palacios

Attachments

[Board Memo](#)

[Grand Jury Report: Mental Health Crisis - Seeking an Integrated Response](#)

[Mental Health Crisis - BOS Response](#)

[Mental Health Crisis - HSA Response](#)

[Mental Health Crisis - Sheriff Response](#)

[\(Upload New Attachment\)](#)

Board Letter

Recommended Action(s):

- 1) Approve the attached Board of Supervisors and Health Services Agency responses to the findings and recommendations in the 2017-2018 Grand Jury report, "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response," and request the Chairperson to forward the responses to the Presiding Judge with a copy to the Grand Jury; and
- 2) Accept and file the attached Sheriff-Coroner response to the findings and recommendations in the 2017-2018 Grand Jury report, "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response," and request the Chairperson to forward the responses to the Presiding Judge with a copy to the Grand Jury.

Executive Summary

Attached for the Board's approval is a proposed Board of Supervisors response to the findings and recommendations contained in the 2017-2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury report titled, "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response". A proposed Health Services Agency response and the Sheriff-Coroner response to the report are also attached.

Background

The Grand Jury is an independent body under the jurisdiction of the Superior Court of California, County of Santa Cruz, with primary responsibilities to perform an oversight function for local governments, initiate investigations, serve as ombudsman for citizens, and publish investigative findings and recommendations to improve governmental operations. According to Sections 25253 and 27100 of the Government Code, all County funds and Special District funds under the Board of Supervisors are subject to annual audit by the Grand Jury. The Auditor-Controller-Treasurer-Tax Collector's budget provides for a contract with an independent audit service for this purpose. On May

17, 2018, the Grand Jury released the attached report titled, "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response".

The Grand Jury has required responses from the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors and the County Sheriff-Coroner and requested responses from the Health Services Agency in addition to other local jurisdictions as detailed in the linked report. The Grand Jury has requested that the Board respond no later than August 15, 2018.

Analysis

The Grand Jury report is organized into findings and recommendations. Agencies named in the reports are provided with response packets that allow for the subject agencies to respond accordingly and provide explanation for the response. With the Board's approval, the attached Board of Supervisors and Health Services Agency responses to the findings and recommendations in the 2017-2018 Grand Jury report, "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response," will be forwarded to the Presiding Judge of the Superior Court of California, County of Santa Cruz, with a copy to the Grand Jury. As an elected official, the Sheriff-Coroner response is independent but included for coordination purposes and ease of reference.

Body

Strategic Plan Element:

1.D (Comprehensive Health & Safety: Behavioral Health) - An integrated response to community behavioral health needs directly aligns with the Behavioral Health goal of supporting residents and lessening community impacts through increased access to integrated mental health, substance use disorder and health care services.

Meeting History

Aug 7, 2018 9:00 AM Video **Board of Supervisors** **Regular Meeting**

 **Draft**

Caput voted "no" on this item

RESULT: **APPROVED [4 TO 1]**
MOVER: John Leopold, First District Supervisor
SECONDER: Ryan Coonerty, Vice Chair, Third District Supervisor
AYES: John Leopold, Zach Friend, Ryan Coonerty, Bruce McPherson
NAYS: Greg Caput

Discussion

 [Add Comment](#)

Powered by **Granicus**

7/23/2018

scgrandjury.org Mail - Grand Jury Response from Sheriff's Office



Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Grand Jury Response from Sheriff's Office

1 message

Susan Rozario <Susan.Rozario@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>
Cc: Craig Wilson <Craig.Wilson@santacruzcounty.us>

Mon, Jul 2, 2018 at 10:43 AM

Attached please find the Sheriff's Office response to the 2017-18 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury Findings and Recommendations related to the report "Mental Health Crisis – Seeking An Integrated Response."

Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Office

 **Mental Health Crisis_SHERIFF.pdf**
83K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Sheriff
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response
by July 16, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: _____

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Findings

F1. The 24-hour Crisis Intervention Training course has given law enforcement responders additional tools for dealing with people in crisis, resulting in less use of force.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Initiated in 2017, Crisis Intervention Training (CIT) is a joint project of Santa Cruz County, the Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency and the National Alliance on Mental Illness. Modeled on successful systems used throughout the U.S., CIT offers local law enforcement officers a multidisciplinary approach to addressing mental health-related encounters in the field approved by the California Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training. We regard CIT as an important component of all law enforcement officers' training regimens. While the goal of CIT is to increase safety of encounters for the public and law enforcement officers, we do not yet have sufficient data to make conclusions about whether the training has yet resulted in less use of force.

F2. Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

- F3.** Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

- F4.** The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

While we agree that the MERT is not accessible through 9-1-1, we do wish to clarify one point. We do not consider dispatching public safety officers to any 9-1-1 mental health crisis call to be "overuse." We do not consider dispatching public safety officers to any 9-1-1 call to be "overuse." We encourage residents to call 9-1-1 even if they are unsure whether an emergency situation exists. Consequently, public safety officers frequently respond to calls that turn out to not pose imminent threats to life, safety or property, or even require any law enforcement attention. Even so, we do not consider these calls to be "overuse" of public safety resources.

As discussed later, differentiating threats based on a mental health-related 9-1-1 call, particularly one from family or loved ones in obvious distress, can be difficult. In these cases, we would not consider dispatching an officer to be "overuse" of resources should the call turn out to require a strictly clinical response.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Recommendations

R1. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While having a team of round-the-clock mental health liaisons operating in all jurisdictions within the County is an admirable goal, we believe the skillful application of existing resources to their best possible use, receptivity to continuous quality improvement, and actively seeking new funding opportunities and programs are sufficient to address the mental health and public safety needs of the community. Responsible stewardship of County resources is one of the primary obligations of the Board of Supervisors.

The County values our partnerships with local law enforcement agencies, and we have worked closely together to address the very significant and difficult issues raised by the Grand Jury. Based on Sheriff's Office data supplied to the Health Services Agency, very few EDP calls are currently received overnight. We will continue to make data-driven staffing decisions in conjunction with our partners, and should the need for reevaluation occur, we will do so.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

R2. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County has in place existing agreements allowing MERT units to co-respond to calls alongside public safety officers in Scotts Valley and Capitola once a scene has been secured. However, we have no plans to increase staffing or implement policy changes allowing MERT teams to respond to calls in all jurisdictions and at all hours.

Because law enforcement liaisons require a higher degree of training (including hostage negotiations, the use of personal protective equipment such as bullet proof vests, and more) the program has not proven to be a perfect fit for all partners, particularly in smaller cities with fewer resources and fewer EDP 9-1-1 calls. In those cases, the County has agreements in place making MERT units available.

However, for reasons discussed above and below, the County does not plan to expand the MERT program nor implement changes allowing them to serve as primary responders to EDP 9-1-1 calls.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

R3. The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While it may be possible to identify EDP 9-1-1 calls as threatening based on caller information, the Board is highly concerned about the welfare of County staff and would be reluctant to classify calls as non-threatening based on information provided by callers involved in highly emotional situations. At this time, we are unwilling to substitute a dispatch plan for the judgments and expertise of public safety officers.

The Board wishes to stress that mentally ill persons do not exhibit aggressive tendencies at rates greater than the population as a whole, and in fact are 10 times more likely to be victims of a violent crime than the general population. (See <https://www.mentalhealth.gov/basics/mental-health-myths-facts>).

However, the Board feels that if a situation has escalated to a point that a member of the public feels the need to call 9-1-1, the initial responders in all situations should be public safety officers. Following an on-scene assessment, the County is more than happy to make the full range of County mental health services available to the parties involved.

The County has walk-in crisis services available at our Emeline Clinic, as well as 24-hour access to psychiatric services at the Behavioral Health Unit. The MERT and law enforcement mental health liaisons augment these services in the field. The Sheriff's Office has also taken the lead on Crisis Intervention Training for local law enforcement agencies to help protect both the public and law enforcement officers and improve outcomes for all involved.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

R4. Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Following initial on-scene assessments by public safety officers and law enforcement liaisons, MERT teams are available to respond. The Board does not believe those teams should be co-dispatched, particularly when a mental health liaison is available.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**

7/23/2018

scgrandjury.org Mail - Mental Health Crisis, Seeking An Integrated Response



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Mental Health Crisis, Seeking An Integrated Response

1 message

McManus, Terry <tmcmanus@ci.capitola.ca.us>

Wed, Jul 18, 2018 at 2:41 PM

To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

To Whom It May Concern,

I will be presenting the GJ Report above, and the response from the Capitola Police Department to our City Council on August 9, 2018 during open session. I will submit the response packet to the GJ on August 10, 2018 per the instructions provided.

Sincerely,

Terry McManus

Chief of Police

Capitola Police Dept.

831 212-4066



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Capitola Grand Jury Response

1 message

Fridy, Linda (lfridy@ci.capitola.ca.us) <lfridy@ci.capitola.ca.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>
Cc: "McManus, Terry" <tmcmanus@ci.capitola.ca.us>

Fri, Aug 10, 2018 at 9:48 AM

Santa Cruz Grand Jury:

Enclosed please find Capitola's response to the 2017-18 Grand Jury Report "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response." It was approved by the City Council at the regular meeting of August 9, 2018.

The original was mailed to Judge Gallagher.

[Linda Fridy](#)

City Clerk

City of Capitola

lfridy@ci.capitola.ca.us

831.475.7300 ext. 228



Please note that email correspondence with the City of Capitola, along with attachments, may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and therefore may be subject to disclosure.



GJ Response - Mental Health Crisis (Final).pdf
214K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
City of Capitola Chief of Police
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response
by July 16, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

Findings

F1. The 24-hour Crisis Intervention Training course has given law enforcement responders additional tools for dealing with people in crisis, resulting in less use of force.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis*City of Capitola Chief of Police*

F2. Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

F3. Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

F4. The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

While we agree that the MERT is not accessible through 9-1-1, we do wish to clarify one point. We do not consider dispatching public safety officers to any 9-1-1 mental health crisis call to be "overuse." In these types of incidents, we encourage residents to call 9-1-1 even if they are unsure whether an emergency exists. Consequently, public safety officers frequently respond to calls that turn out to not pose imminent threats to life, safety or property, or even require any law enforcement attention. Even so, we do not consider these calls to be "overuse" of public safety resources.

As discussed later, differentiating threats based on a mental health-related 9-1-1 call, particularly one from family or loved ones in obvious distress, can be difficult. In these cases, we would not consider dispatching an officer to be "overuse" of resources should the call turn out to require a strictly clinical response.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

Recommendations

R1. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While having a team of mental health liaisons operating on a 24-hour basis in all jurisdictions within the County is a goal to consider, we believe the skillful application of existing resources to their best possible use, receptivity to continuous quality improvement, enhanced training for law enforcement and mental health professionals, and actively seeking new funding opportunities and programs are sufficient to address the mental health and public safety needs of the community. Responsible stewardship of City resources is one of the primary obligations of the Capitola City Council.

The city of Capitola values our partnerships with local law enforcement agencies, and we have worked together to address the very significant and difficult issues raised by the Grand Jury.

A review of calls for service related to EDP calls during calendar year 2017, does not reveal a need to increase mental health liaisons staffing during the evening hours. We will continue to make data-driven staffing decisions in conjunction with our partners, and appropriately adjust resources as needed.

Mental Health Crisis*City of Capitola Chief of Police*

R2. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The city of Capitola has an existing agreement with MERT, allowing a "joint" response with law enforcement in Capitola when needed and once a scene has been secured. We have no plans to implement policy changes requiring MERT teams to respond to calls on a 24-hour basis as Capitola's EDP calls for service do not currently warrant 24-hour availability.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

R3. The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Currently, all calls for service to Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 are evaluated to determine the appropriate response. When the dispatcher or call taker at Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 determines a caller is reporting that a person is behaving in a threatening manner (either to themselves or others) they will dispatch law enforcement.

While it may be theoretically possible to further classify those calls as threatening to themselves or others based on caller information, concern exists regarding the safety and welfare of officers responding to EDP calls that have been "classified" based solely upon caller information collected during highly emotional situations.

At this time, Capitola is not willing to substitute the Grand Jury recommended dispatch strategy for the judgments and expertise of public safety officers.

If a dispatcher determines a caller is reporting that a member of the public is a threat to themselves or others, the initial responders in all situations should be law enforcement. Following an on-scene assessment, Capitola PD is committed to utilizing the full range of County mental health services available to the parties involved.

The County has walk-in crisis services available at the Emeline Clinic, as well as 24-hour access to psychiatric services at the Behavioral Health Unit. The MERT and law enforcement mental health liaisons augment these services in the field as required under current policy and protocol.

All members of the Capitola Police Department have attended the Crisis Intervention Training offered by the Santa Cruz Sheriff's Office in an effort to improve outcomes during EDP calls for all involved persons.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

R4. Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Following initial assessments by public safety officers, MERT teams are available to respond when requested by emergency personnel on scene. Capitola does not believe MERT teams should be co-dispatched with law enforcement.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Capitola Chief of Police

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

155 Center Street, Santa Cruz, CA 95060 • (831) 420-5810 • Fax (831) 420-5811
Andrew G. Mills, Chief of Police

August 8, 2018

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Dear Judge Gallagher,

Attached you will find a response to the Grand Jury report on the Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response. Please accept this response on behalf of the City of Santa Cruz. Santa Cruz police desire to work together with the County and other jurisdictions to manage this weighty problem.

Should you have, any questions about the city's response do not hesitate to contact me.

Best to you,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "AGM.", is written over the typed name.

Andrew G. Mills
Chief of Police

Response to Grand Jury
Mental Health Crisis
August 6, 2018

City of Santa Cruz
Santa Cruz Police Department
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Response to Grand Jury
Mental Health Crisis
August 6, 2018

Findings

F1. The 24-hour Crisis Intervention Training course has given law enforcement responders additional tools for dealing with people in crisis, resulting in less use of force.

- AGREE**
 PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion
 DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Initiated in 2017, Crisis Intervention Training (CIT) is a joint project of Santa Cruz County, the Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency and the National Alliance on Mental Illness. Modeled on successful systems used throughout the U.S., CIT offers local law enforcement officers a multidisciplinary approach to addressing mental health-related encounters in the field approved by the California Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training. We regard CIT as an important component of all law enforcement officers' training regimens. While the goal of CIT is to increase safety of encounters for the public and law enforcement officers, we do not yet have sufficient data to make conclusions about whether the training has yet resulted in less use of force.

F2. Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

- AGREE**
 PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion
 DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Response to Grand Jury
Mental Health Crisis
August 6, 2018

F3. Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.

- AGREE**
 PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion
 DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F4. The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

- AGREE**
 PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion
 DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

While we agree that the MERT is not accessible through 9-1-1, we do wish to clarify one point. We do not consider dispatching public safety officers to any 9-1-1 mental health crisis call to be "overuse." We encourage residents to call 9-1-1 even if they believe an emergency situation exists. Consequently, public safety officers frequently respond to calls that turn out to not pose imminent threats to life, safety or property, or even require any law enforcement attention. Even so, we do not consider these calls to be "overuse" of public safety resources.

As discussed later, differentiating threats based on a mental health-related 9-1-1 call, particularly one from family or loved ones in obvious distress, can be difficult. In these cases, we would not consider dispatching an officer to be "overuse" of resources should the call turn out to require a strictly clinical response.

Response to Grand Jury
Mental Health Crisis
August 6, 2018

Recommendations

- R1. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While having a team of round-the-clock mental health liaisons operating in all jurisdictions within the County is an admirable goal, we believe the skillful application of existing resources to their best possible use, receptivity to continuous quality improvement, and actively seeking new funding opportunities and programs are sufficient to address the mental health and public safety needs of the community. Responsible stewardship of County resources is one of the primary obligations of the Board of Supervisors.

The County values our partnerships with local law enforcement agencies, and we have worked closely together to address the very significant and difficult issues raised by the Grand Jury. Based on Sheriff's Office data supplied to the Health Services Agency, very few EDP calls are currently received overnight. We will continue to make data-driven staffing decisions in conjunction with our partners, and should the need for reevaluation occur, we will do so.

Response to Grand Jury
Mental Health Crisis
August 6, 2018

R2. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County has in place existing agreements allowing MERT units to co-respond to calls alongside public safety officers in Scotts Valley and Capitola once a scene has been secured. However, we have no plans to increase staffing or implement policy changes allowing MERT teams to respond to calls in all jurisdictions and at all hours.

Because law enforcement liaisons require a higher degree of training (including hostage negotiations, the use of personal protective equipment such as bullet proof vests, and more) the program has not proven to be a perfect fit for all partners, particularly in smaller cities with fewer resources and fewer EDP 9-1-1 calls. In those cases, the County has agreements in place making MERT units available.

However, for reasons discussed above and below, the County does not plan to expand the MERT program nor implement changes allowing them to serve as primary responders to EDP 9-1-1 calls.

Response to Grand Jury
Mental Health Crisis
August 6, 2018

R3. The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While it may be possible to identify EDP 9-1-1 calls as threatening based on caller information, the Board is highly concerned about the welfare of County staff and would be reluctant to classify calls as non-threatening based on information provided by callers involved in highly emotional situations. At this time, we are unwilling to substitute a dispatch plan for the judgments and expertise of public safety officers.

The Board wishes to stress that mentally ill persons do not exhibit aggressive tendencies at rates greater than the population as a whole, and in fact are 10 times more likely to be victims of a violent crime than the general population. (See <https://www.mentalhealth.gov/basics/mental-health-myths-facts>).

However, the Board feels that if a situation has escalated to a point that a member of the public feels the need to call 9-1-1, the initial responders in all situations should be public safety officers. Following an on-scene assessment, the County is more than happy to make the full range of County mental health services available to the parties involved.

The County has walk-in crisis services available at our Emeline Clinic, as well as 24-hour access to psychiatric services at the Behavioral Health Unit. The MERT and law enforcement mental health liaisons augment these services in the field. The Sheriff's Office has also taken the lead on Crisis Intervention Training for local law enforcement agencies to help protect both the public and law enforcement officers and improve outcomes for all involved.

Response to Grand Jury
Mental Health Crisis
August 6, 2018

R4. Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Following initial on-scene assessments by public safety officers and law enforcement liaisons, MERT teams are available to respond. The Board does not believe those teams should be co-dispatched, particularly when a mental health liaison is available.



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police Response Packet

1 message

Stephen D. Walpole <swalpole@scottsvalley.org>

Mon, Jul 2, 2018 at 11:38 AM

To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Ms. Tobin

I have attached my response as a Word Document. I want to thank you and all the members of the grand jury who put in so much time to look into this issue.

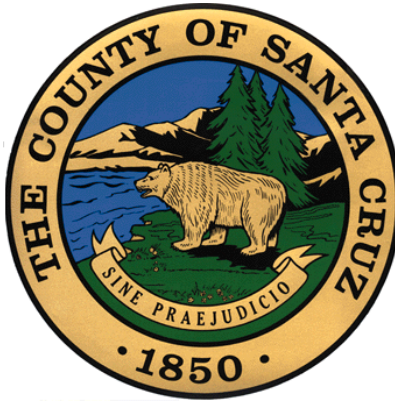
Chief Steve Walpole

Scotts Valley Police Department

831-440-5670



MentalHealthCrisis_SVCoP_ResponsePacket.docx
98K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response
by July 16, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

Findings

- F1.** The 24-hour Crisis Intervention Training course has given law enforcement responders additional tools for dealing with people in crisis, resulting in less use of force.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Initiated in 2017, Crisis Intervention Training (CIT) is a joint project of Santa Cruz County, the Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency and the National Alliance on Mental Illness. Modeled on successful systems used throughout the United States, CIT offers local law enforcement officers a multidisciplinary approach to addressing mental health-related encounters in the field approved by the California Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training. We regard CIT as an important component of all law enforcement officers' training regimens. While the goal of CIT is to increase safety of encounters for the public and law enforcement officers, we do not yet have sufficient data to make conclusions about whether the training has yet resulted in less use of force.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

F2. Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

F3. Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

- F4.** The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

While we agree that the MERT is not accessible through 9-1-1, we do not consider dispatching public safety officers to any 9-1-1 mental health crisis call to be "overuse." We encourage residents to call 9-1-1 in many instances even if they are unsure whether an emergency situation exists. Police Officers frequently respond to calls for service that turn out to not pose imminent threats to life, safety or property, or even require any law enforcement attention. Even so, we do not consider these calls to be "overuse" of public safety resources.

Determining potential threats based on a mental health-related 9-1-1 call, particularly one from family or loved ones in obvious distress, can be difficult in even the best of circumstances. In these cases, we would not consider dispatching a police officer to these incidents to be an "overuse" of resources should the call turn out to require a strictly clinical response.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

Recommendations

R1. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While having a team of round-the-clock mental health liaisons operating in all jurisdictions within Santa Cruz County is an admirable goal, we believe the skillful application of existing resources to their best possible use is sufficient to address the mental health and public safety needs of our community.

We value our partnerships with our local law enforcement agencies, and we have worked closely together to address the very significant and difficult issues raised by the Grand Jury. Based on the Sheriff's Office data supplied to the Health Services Agency, very few EDP calls are currently received overnight. We will continue to make data-driven staffing decisions in conjunction with our partners, and should the need for reevaluation occur, we will do so.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

R2. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County has in place existing agreements allowing MERT units to co-respond to calls alongside our officers in Scotts Valley once a scene has been secured. However, there are no plans to increase staffing or implement policy changes allowing MERT teams to respond to calls in our jurisdiction at all hours.

Due to the costs associated with MERT it has not proven to be a perfect fit for our agency due to our limited resources and the small number of EDP 9-1-1 calls in our jurisdiction. The Scotts Valley Police Department does not plan to expand the MERT program nor implement changes allowing them to serve as primary responders to EDP 9-1-1 calls.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

R3. The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While it is possible to identify EDP 9-1-1 calls as threatening based on caller information, we would be reluctant to classify calls as non-threatening based on information provided by callers involved in these highly emotional situations. At this time, we are unwilling to substitute a dispatch plan for the judgments and expertise of police officers in the field.

The Scotts Valley Police Department feels that if a situation has escalated to a point that a member of the public feels the need to call 9-1-1, the initial responders in all situations should be our police officers. Following an on-scene assessment, the Scotts Valley Police Department can make the full range of County mental health services available to the parties involved.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Scotts Valley Chief of Police

R4. Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Following initial on-scene assessments by police officers the MERT teams are available to respond. The Scotts Valley Police Department does not believe those teams should be co-dispatched, particularly when a mental health liaison is available, due to previously documented concerns outlined in R3.



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Grand Jury Response from Watsonville Police Department

1 message

Beatriz Flores <beatriz.flores@cityofwatsonville.org>
To: grandjury@scgrandjury.org
Cc: David Honda <david.honda@cityofwatsonville.org>

Thu, Sep 27, 2018 at 1:31 PM

Dear Ms. Flynn:

Please find the attached Grand Jury Response from the Watsonville Police Department Police Chief Honda. I will be mailing the hard copy to Honorable Judge Gallagher this afternoon.

Don't hesitate to contact me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Beatriz Vázquez Flores

City Clerk

Office 831-768-3040
Direct 831-768-3042
Fax 831-761-0736

275 Main Street, Suite 400
Watsonville, CA 95076

beatriz.flores@cityofwatsonville.org

Business Hours: 8:00 am to 5:00 pm Monday - Thursday and 8:00 am to 12:00 pm Friday.

If you want to go quickly, go alone. If you want to go far, go together. ~ African proverb

MentalHealthCrisis_WCoP_ResponsePacket 7.3f.pdf
112K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
City of Watsonville Chief of Police
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response
by July 16, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Mental Health Crisis

City of Watsonville Chief of Police

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F1. The 24-hour Crisis Intervention Training course has given law enforcement responders additional tools for dealing with people in crisis, resulting in less use of force.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

City of Watsonville Chief of Police

F2. Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F3. Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

City of Watsonville Chief of Police

F4. The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Although MERT is not accessible through our 9-1-1 system, it may or may not result in an overuse of law enforcement. When a call for service is received and dispatched there are numerous questions that are asked to assess the risk involved for any first responder, but there are many factors that may affect the caller's response and perception of the event. It is difficult to determine the level of threat or imminent threat to life until someone who is trained arrives on the scene to evaluate. So, from a safety perspective an officer will most likely be dispatched to a call with MERT until the threat level has been determined, not changing or lessening the use of law enforcement.

Recommendations

R1. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The concept of having a mental health liaison available 24/7 is an admirable idea, but realistically, our City and our department does not have the staffing resources or the financial bandwidth to implement such a concept at this time. However, the City will continue exploring funding and grant opportunities, including partnerships with the County's Health and Human Services Department, with the hope of expanding the mental health liaison program in the future when it is financially feasible to do so.

Mental Health Crisis

City of Watsonville Chief of Police

R2. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

As in F4 the concept of implementing a plan to make MERT available 24/7 is good; however, law enforcement would still need to respond to evaluate any potential safety concerns prior to MERT responding. Creating a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions would fall mainly on the County and their ability to expand its program. It is my understanding the County has stated they have no plans to expand the MERT program or implement changes to their response protocol.

- R3.** The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)
- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

As stated in F4, even with a strict protocol and numerous questions asked, it is difficult for anyone to evaluate the threat level via phone. There are many variables that cannot be accurately accounted for until a trained professional can speak to such person face to face. The current protocol utilized by Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 does evaluate the threat level of a person in a mental health crisis and relays that information to the responding officers. If we create a new classification it would not change the information dispatch already relays to responding officers. A law enforcement officer would need to be dispatched to “nonthreatening” calls as a safety precaution regardless.

Mental Health Crisis*City of Watsonville Chief of Police*

R4. Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Fiscal and staffing limitations aside, the mental health liaison teams should be expanded. Ideally, there would be enough teams to cover most hours. The liaisons with along with their law enforcement partners respond and conduct the on-scene assessment. The MERT would be available to respond if deemed necessary by mental health liaison team's assessment; having a co-dispatched MERT response would not necessary.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Health Services Agency Response

1 message

Erik Riera <Erik.Riera@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Tue, Jul 10, 2018 at 8:26 AM

To the Santa Cruz County Grand Jury;

Attached, please find the responses from the Health Services Agency in regards to the recent recommendations, "Mental Health Crisis: Seeking an Integrated Response".

On behalf of the Health Services Agency, we appreciate the time the Grand Jury spent with our staff reviewing these issues and formulating your recommendations for our consideration.

Sincerely;

Erik G. Riera

Director, Behavioral Health

County of Santa Cruz, Health Services Agency

1400 Emeline Avenue

Santa Cruz, CA 95060

(831) 454-4515



Health Services Agency Response to Grand Jury Report Junly 2018.pdf
1628K



County of Santa Cruz

**HEALTH SERVICES AGENCY
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH**

1400 EMELINE AVENUE Santa Cruz, CA 95060
(831) 454-4170 FAX: (831) 454-4663 TDD: (800) 523-1786

Behavioral Health Director's Office

Erik G. Riera, Director

July 6, 2018

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Dear Judge Gallagher;

Enclosed, please find the response to the Grand Jury Report, "Seeking an Integrated Response" on behalf of the Health Services Agency. We wish to express our appreciation to the Grand Jury for their work in analyzing these issues in the community and formulating a set of recommendations for consideration.

Sincerely;

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Erik Riera".

Erik G. Riera
Behavioral Health Director



Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

RE: HSA Director Response to Grand Jury Findings and Recommendations

1 message

Erik Riera <Erik.Riera@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Tue, Oct 30, 2018 at 10:12 AM

Dear Grand Jury,

Attached, please find a revised response packet from the Health Services Agency.

Sincerely;

Erik G. Riera

Director, Behavioral Health

County of Santa Cruz, Health Services Agency

1400 Emeline Avenue

Santa Cruz, CA 95060

(831) 454-4515

 **Grand Jury Report Response SIP Revised October 2018.docx**
100K

On Mon, Oct 22, 2018 at 12:46 PM, Erik Riera <Erik.Riera@santacruzcounty.us> wrote:

Hi,

I reviewed the packet and our responses and it looks like we responded to some additional findings and recommendations.

I am fine including just the required responses to the packet sent to us for our requested formal response.

Sincerely;

Erik G. Riera

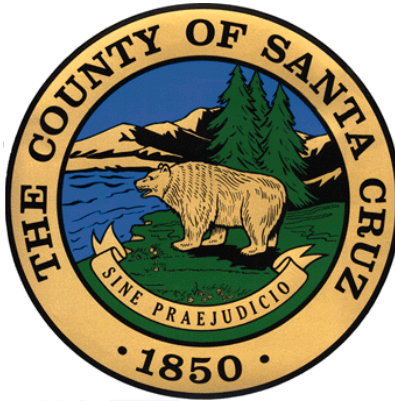
Director, Behavioral Health

County of Santa Cruz, Health Services Agency

1400 Emeline Avenue

Santa Cruz, CA 95060

(831) 454-4515



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response
by August 15, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval:

 N/A

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

Findings

- F1.** The 24-hour Crisis Intervention Training Course has given law enforcement responders additional tools for dealing with people in crisis, resulting in less use of force.

AGREE (*with clarification)
 PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion
 DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We agree that the Crisis Intervention Training Course (CIT) which is modeled after a national Evidence Based model originally developed in Memphis TN has given law enforcement additional tools for dealing with individuals in crisis, we are not able to determine if that training has resulted in less use of force.

- F2.** Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

AGREE
 PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion
 DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

F4. The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

AGREE (*with clarification)

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We agree that the MERT is not accessible through 9-1-1, but do not consider dispatching law enforcement to a 9-1-1 call to be an overuse of law enforcement. As an organization, we continue to encourage any member of the public who has immediate concerns about a public safety issue to call 9-1-1, even if they are unsure whether or not it rises to the level of an emergency. Although following a response from law enforcement may determine the call did not rise to a level of an imminent threat or an emergency, we would not consider those calls an overuse of public safety resources. We depend on the skills of the law enforcement officer to make an appropriate assessment of the situation in the field, and use their training and experience to determine the appropriate next steps.

As we will discuss later, the proposed model of differentiating threats based on a mental health-related 9-1-1 phone call, particularly one from family or loved ones in obvious distress, is very difficult. A law enforcement officer being dispatched to the scene to make a further determination of what is needed is in our opinion an appropriate use of those resources.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

F6. Having a private, for-profit contractor operate the County BHU reduces transparency between the Behavioral Health Department and the people they serve.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We disagree. The Grand Jury asked for and was provided a copy of the County's contract to operate the Behavioral Health Unit. The County answered multiple rounds of questions from the Grand Jury related to the operation of the Behavioral Health Unit. The Contracts for operation of the Behavioral Health Unit and Crisis Stabilization Program are approved by the Board of Supervisors and available to the general public, and include provisions for state-required disclosures, complaint processes and more.

Furthermore, the Behavioral Health Unit is independently accredited by the Joint Commission, which can be accessed by searching the www.qualitycheck.org website.

Contracting for medical services is not unusual in Santa Cruz County or in any other County. We believe this provides medical expertise and improved care for clients, as well as reducing costs for taxpayers, including future retirement obligations. Subject to HIPAA and other limitations on the disclosure on protected patient data, these contracts do not reduce transparency. While the Grand Jury was unable to obtain a tour of the facility, we understand that may have been a communication issue rather than a formal denial of access. As noted in the report, the County did provide the grand jury a floor plan.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

Recommendations

R1. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make mental health liaisons available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While having a team of round-the-clock mental health liaisons operating in all jurisdictions within the County is an admirable goal to aspire to, sufficient funds to implement and sustain such a comprehensive effort do not exist at this time. Responsible stewardship of County resources is one of the primary obligations of the County and existing resources are being applied strategically to their best possible use to address the diverse and increasingly complex demands on our system today.

The County greatly values our partnerships with local law enforcement agencies and local municipalities, and we have worked closely together to address the very significant and difficult issues raised by the Grand Jury. Based on Sheriff's Office data supplied to the Health Services Agency, very few EDP calls are currently received overnight. We will continue to make data-driven staffing decisions in conjunction with our partners, and should the need for reevaluation occur, we will commit to do so.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

R2. The County Health Services Agency and the County's five law enforcement agencies should create a plan to make MERT available to respond to 9-1-1 EDP calls at all hours in all jurisdictions. (F3-F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County has in place existing agreements allowing MERT units to co-respond to calls alongside public safety officers in the cities of Scotts Valley and Capitola once a scene has been secured. However, we have no plans at this time to increase staffing or implement policy changes allowing MERT teams to respond to calls in all jurisdictions and at all hours.

Because law enforcement liaisons require a higher degree of training (including hostage negotiation, the use of personal protective equipment such as bullet proof vests, and more) the program has not proven to be a perfect fit for all partners, particularly in smaller cities with fewer resources and fewer EDP 9-1-1 calls. In those cases, the County has agreements in place making the MERT team available.

In addition, the Crisis Stabilization Program operates 24-hours a day, 7-days per week, and is a site that any local law enforcement agency can bring an individual for evaluation and disposition planning.

For reasons discussed above and below, the County does not plan to expand the MERT program nor implement changes allowing them to serve as primary responders to EDP 9-1-1 calls.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

R3. The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

While it is likely possible to identify EDP 9-1-1 calls as threatening based on caller information, and 9-1-1 dispatchers do provide that information to first responders, the County is highly concerned about the welfare of County staff and would be reluctant to classify calls as non-threatening based on information provided by callers involved in highly emotional situations. At this time, we are unwilling to substitute a dispatch plan for the judgments and expertise of public safety officers.

The County reiterates its position, which has been consistently supported by national research, that mentally ill persons do not exhibit aggressive tendencies at rates greater than the population as a whole, and in fact are 10 times more likely to be victims of a violent crime than the general population. (See <https://www.mentalhealth.gov/basics/mental-health-myths-facts>).

However, the County feels that if a situation has escalated to a decision on the part of one of the parties involved to call 9-1-1, the initial responders in all situations should be public safety officers. Following an on-scene assessment, the County is more than happy to make the full range of County mental health services available to the parties involved.

The County has walk-in crisis services available at our Emeline Clinic, as well as 24-hour access to psychiatric services at the Behavioral Health Unit, Crisis Stabilization Program. The MERT and law enforcement mental health liaisons augment these services in the field. The Sheriff's Office has also taken the lead on Crisis Intervention Training for local law enforcement agencies to help protect both the public and law enforcement officers and improve outcomes for all involved.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency

R5. The County should conduct a compliance audit of the Telecare facility to investigate the allegations in the NAMI Santa Cruz task force report, post the results of the investigation on the Health Services Agency website, and recommend appropriate changes to performance specifications in any future contract. (F6)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The Health Services Agency previously met with Telecare and NAMI Santa Cruz to discuss the allegations in the task force report. HSA and Telecare developed a set of recommendations and have implemented most of them, and consider nearly every one resolved. The task force report and resulting discussions were seriously addressed by Telecare and included the participation of their president and medical director. The task force report has resulted in improvements such as additional on-site lab services and workforce enhancements. The County, NAMI and Telecare continue to meet on a quarterly basis.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Grand Jury Report and Response Packet

Dennis Kidd <dennis@scr911.org>
To: grandjury@scgrandjury.org

Wed, May 16, 2018 at 12:53 PM

Please see my attached response.

Dennis Kidd, General Manager

Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1

831.471.1033

www.scr911.org

 FacebookButton- email

From: Grand Jury [mailto:grandjury@scgrandjury.org]

Sent: Tuesday, May 15, 2018 09:31

To: dennis@scr911.org

Subject: Grand Jury Report and Response Packet

[Quoted text hidden]



MentalHealthCrisis_911_ResponsePacket.pdf
206K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Mental Health Crisis
Seeking An Integrated Response
by July 16, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Mental Health Crisis*Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager***Findings**

F2. Adding more mental health liaisons and increasing their hours of availability would increase the benefit of this program to law enforcement and people in crisis.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager

F3. Having law enforcement be the primary responder to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls reduces the overall availability of law enforcement to the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager

F4. The Mobile Emergency Response Team (MERT) is not accessible through 9-1-1, resulting in overuse of law enforcement.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

As explained in the report, MERT would respond with law enforcement so it would not result in less calls for service for law enforcement, but may result in less time on task for law enforcement. It is hard for me to determine how use of the MERT would reduce law enforcement's time on task. It seems obvious that MERT could take over a scene and release law enforcement once the scene was determined to be "safe".

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager

Recommendations

R3. The County Health Services Agency, the County's five law enforcement agencies, and Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should develop a dispatch plan that classifies 9-1-1 EDP calls as threatening (the subject presents a danger to others) or nonthreatening (the subject does not present a danger to others). (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

I believe that incidents in which a person is reported to be behaving in a threatening manner require law enforcement response. The fact that the person may be an EDP would not alter the fact that law enforcement would need to be primary response agency.

Remembering that dispatchers utilize others (citizen callers) and their call taking skills to prioritize calls for service, developing a set criteria that would effectively classify EDP incidents as “threatening” and “non-threatening” will be difficult and take time to develop, review, and modify, as needed. Citizen callers come from all human outlooks and provide information based on their individual perspectives resulting in the type of incident described to the dispatcher often being different than the actual incident found by the responders.

Currently, dispatch staff utilize a medical priority dispatch system to classify medical aid incidents. This has proven to be fairly effective, but is a national system that has been developed, tested, evaluated, and reconfigured for over 30 years.

Mental Health Crisis*Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager*

R4. Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 should dispatch MERT with a law enforcement liaison in response to non-threatening 9-1-1 EDP calls. (F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

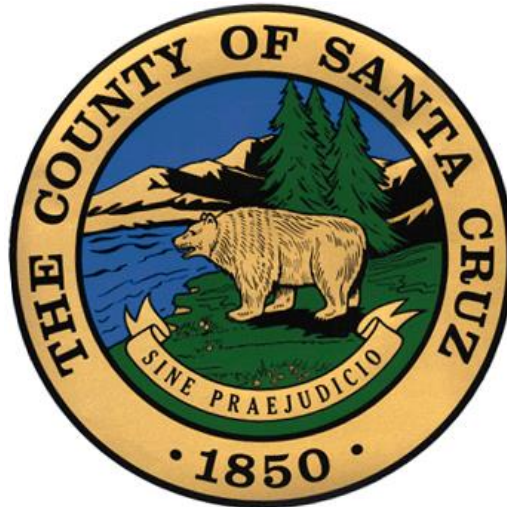
We certainly have several types of capabilities to dispatch MERT to select incidents. This would just require the protocols for when and how to dispatch them.

Mental Health Crisis

Santa Cruz Regional 9-1-1 General Manager

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



San Lorenzo Valley Water District

Encouraging the Flow of Information to the Public

Summary

Since mid-2016 the San Lorenzo Valley Water District (SLVWD or District) has struggled to address public concerns about a number of controversial issues. The administration of the Lompico surcharge and capital projects, use of glyphosate in the watershed, and a lawsuit involving a former Board member, were among the issues that drew sharp criticism from citizen groups and the press. The criticisms tested the capacity of the District's representatives to maintain productive and civil interactions with the community and, at times, with one another.

Although the Lompico surcharge has now been eliminated, other disputes and communication challenges remain. Issues such as the District's handling of legal matters, management of the Lompico Assessment District and capital projects, and support for the Lompico citizen oversight committee continue to be divisive. In addition, District changes to meeting practices in 2017 have reduced public access to the debate and decision-making process and compromised the community's understanding of the issues.

Better communication on difficult matters, an informed and effective Assessment District oversight committee, and an unwavering commitment to public access, will enable greater transparency and may restore trust and foster better relationships within the SLVWD community.

Role of the Grand Jury

A special note: The Grand Jury conducts all investigations in a confidential manner. Witnesses are admonished not to disclose their contacts with the Grand Jury. In the course of this investigation, however, several interested parties made public statements asserting that an investigation was underway, including speculation about the likely focus and outcome. Thus, it is appropriate to clarify the proper role of the Grand Jury, including its statutory limitations.

The primary function of a civil grand jury is to investigate the function of local government agencies, publish its findings, and recommend ways to improve governmental operations.^[1]

The Grand Jury has no power to remedy individual situations. It cannot vindicate the positions of aggrieved parties nor right past wrongs. The strength of a grand jury investigative report comes from informing the public about the practices of local governmental bodies, with the expectation that an informed public will ensure effective government.

Background

The Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury issued a report in 2014 regarding the San Lorenzo Valley Water District's lack of transparency in dealing with the public.^[2] In the wake of that report, the District made a number of positive changes to expand access to the workings of the District, including providing better information in its annual reports and arranging for Community Television of Santa Cruz County (CTV) to record video of all regular Board of Directors meetings. It also made notable organizational and administrative changes. It brought in new senior staff in 2015; it completed its annexation of the Lompico County Water District in 2016; and in the Fall of 2017, it obtained a significant increase in water rates, paving the way for a 10-year capital improvement program to upgrade infrastructure throughout the District.

Since 2016 the District has come under fire again for its lack of transparency. The key issues concern the administration of the conditions of the Lompico merger, as well as the District's handling of several controversial matters. The Grand Jury sought to understand public concerns and to investigate the District's current standards for accountability and transparency.

LCWD-SLVWD Merger

Financial problems, an aging infrastructure, and the threat of state intervention obliged the Lompico County Water District (LCWD) to look to SLVWD for help in 2013. After two years of complex negotiations, SLVWD agreed to annex LCWD if Lompico ratepayers would pass a bond issue to fund infrastructure improvements, and agree to pay a surcharge to cover extra costs related to integrating Lompico operations into SLVWD. The conditions were laid out formally in [Resolution 953-A](#), which all parties refer to as the “merger agreement.” Similarly, while the transaction is more correctly termed an annexation, all parties refer to it as the “merger.”

A bond issue to provide SLVWD with immediate funding for the Lompico infrastructure projects failed by a narrow margin in 2015. The parties then agreed to the formation of an assessment district as a “similar revenue instrument” which would collect the required funds over a 10-year period. In addition, the parties retained the requirement that SLVWD would create a “Lompico oversight committee.”^[3] The assessment district passed in a new ballot measure in March 2016, clearing the way for the merger on June 1, 2016.

By October 2016, Lompico ratepayers were already arguing that changed financial circumstances had reduced the need for the surcharge specified in Resolution 953-A. First, during the year between the failure of the bond initiative vote and the success of the assessment district vote, LCWD passed a significant rate hike, which put it in better financial shape than the merger agreement had contemplated.^[4] Second, SLVWD decided to immediately install a temporary supervisory control and data acquisition (SCADA) system and replace water meters. Those actions substantially reduced the financial burden of integrating and operating the Lompico service area by eliminating the need for workers to monitor water storage tank levels and read the meters in Lompico manually.^[5]

Lompico ratepayers requested a speedy review of the 5-year surcharge, with the goal of bringing the surcharge to an early end. For its part, the District asserted that it needed time to understand the Lompico audited financial statements and future demands. The surcharge review process began ten months later, in April 2017. Over the months of discussions about the surcharge, the public and the District traded accusations that the other was not listening. Civility declined.

While the surcharge involved several hundred thousand dollars over five years, an early controversy arose over a set of mapping charges for three Zayante parcels totalling just \$20,847.^{[6] [7] [8]} The charges were not part of the Lompico merger, but the District included them in the original computation of LCWD’s transferred liabilities anyway.^{[9] [10] [11]} Including these mapping charges meant that Lompico ratepayers would pay for them indirectly through the monthly surcharge. Later, in the course of forecasting whether the surcharge was still needed, the District removed the mapping charges, but did not publicize the change to concerned citizens. The surcharge issue eventually came to a resolution, but because of communication issues, like the Zayante mapping charges, mistrust and dialog problems remained.

Another condition of the merger, the 10-year Assessment District, provided \$2.75 million to fund a set of capital improvement projects specified in the accompanying Engineer's Report.^[12] It also provided for the collection of an additional \$183,000 for interest payments on anticipated loans taken against future Assessment District collections. The Engineer's Report lists the Lompico capital improvement projects and the estimated cost of each project. It contains few other details about the projects or their implementation.

Since the merger, District representatives and members of the public have raised financial issues not addressed in either the merger agreement or the Engineer's Report. These concerns include questions about what adjustments are possible under the Assessment District (AD) if some projects come in substantially over or under budget, or if the District obtains grants to fund any of the listed projects.^[13]^[14] Other questions have focused on the disposition of the funds collected over the years for loan interest if no loans are obtained.^[15] Still other financial concerns are centered on what would happen with the designated AD funds if a listed project is later determined to be unnecessary.^[16]

The construction timeline has been another area of concern. Public discussions and presentations before the merger had laid out the District's plans to start the Lompico projects shortly after the merger, with funding coming from loans taken out against the AD.^[17]^[18] After the merger however, the District staff investigated loan funding and reported back that it found fewer acceptable loan opportunities than it had anticipated. Instead, the District opted for pay-as-you-go construction funding for most years, with a possible bridge loan in years four through seven.^[19]^[20]

In September 2017 the District was successful in obtaining substantial increases in water rates for the next five years to fund capital improvements. This success allowed the District to update its Capital Improvement Program (CIP) to go forward on several critical, long-delayed pre-merger projects.

The new CIP, introduced in November 2017, specifies all District projects for the next 10 years, including all of the Lompico projects identified in the Assessment District Engineer's Report.^[21] The CIP assigns priority rankings to each project. Under this new plan, Lompico projects are still scheduled to be completed within 10 years, but have a lower priority for completion than a number of projects in other service areas.^[22]

Lompico ratepayers have expressed their concerns that the lower priority ranking of the Assessment District projects might lead to delays and higher construction costs, with a possible consequence that some of the AD projects might not be done.

Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee (LADOC)

The LCWD-SLVWD merger agreement required the formation of a "bond oversight committee." To address that requirement, the District created an oversight committee, later named the Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee (LADOC), consisting of five citizens from the Lompico service area. The responsibilities and boundaries of LADOC's role were the subject of early debate.

SLVWD updated its policy manual to add the new oversight committee.^[23] It then solicited applicants.^[24] The policy manual described the committee's role in broad terms:

The Committee shall be responsible to review matters of stewardship, design, construction, replacement, and repair of the District facilities and property directly related to Assessment District 2016-1, the Lompico Service Area.^[25]

LADOC's opening meeting was August 23, 2016. At its second meeting, held on October 6, 2016, the committee decided to pursue several open questions and issues that appeared to fall under its purview. Less than two weeks later, at the October 16, 2016 Board of Directors meeting, the Board debated the reduction of LADOC's duties,^[26] by changing the description of its role to one which it said more closely resembled the wording of the merger agreement.^[27] At the next Board meeting, the SLVWD policy manual was amended to read:

The Committee shall be responsible to review matters of revenue and expenses directly related to Assessment District 2016-1 projects.^{[28] [29]}

District representatives refer to this one sentence description of the responsibilities of LADOC as the LADOC "charter."^[30] The responsibilities of LADOC continue to be the subject of discussion and disagreement.^[31]

Public Meetings and Other Communication Practices

SLVWD is responsible for setting the tone for communications with the public.^[32] The communication environment includes the policies and procedures for Board meetings and other interactions with the public. The communication environment also encompasses the care the District takes to provide an atmosphere conducive to public engagement.

Communication problems came to the forefront in 2017. The District received public criticism not only for its handling of several controversial matters, but also for its handling of the resulting public fallout. During the same period, the District also instituted changes to its meeting practices that had the effect of reducing public participation and understanding. Among other changes, the District switched from holding mostly regular meetings of the Board to holding mostly special meetings of the Board, which were far less likely to be video recorded by Community TV.^{[33] [34]} It also switched from detailed minutes to brief "action minutes."^[35]

Scope of Grand Jury Investigation

From July 2017 through April 2018, the Grand Jury looked into SLVWD interactions with the public in three broad areas:

- Assessment District 2016-1, including:
 - the planning and execution of the capital improvement projects for the Lompico service area pursuant to the LCWD-SLVWD merger agreement
 - the ranking and integration of Assessment District projects into the District-wide CIP plan
- Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee (LADOC):
 - the responsibilities of the committee established to oversee the Assessment District collections and project expenditures
 - District support of the oversight committee
- the communication environment, including:
 - District practices related to public access, transparency, financial oversight, civility and decorum, and
 - handling of controversial matters

Methodology and Approach

The Grand Jury:

- conducted a series of interviews with individuals affiliated with SLVWD as well as with District ratepayers and others with relevant knowledge
- reviewed internal SLVWD documents and communications among SLVWD Board and staff, as well as SLVWD communications with the public
- reviewed agendas, minutes, meeting notes, and where available, videos and audios of the meetings of the SLVWD Board of Directors and its five committees
- attended meetings of the SLVWD Board and its committees
- reviewed documents and other materials related to the merger of LCWD and SLVWD
- reviewed SLVWD policy and procedure manuals, as well as resolutions and proposals concerning changes to these documents
- reviewed audited financial statements, forecasts, interim financial reports, bill lists, studies (e.g. water rates), and similar financial materials
- reviewed strategic plans, capital improvement project plans, requests for proposals (RFPs), engineering reports, [Gantt charts](#), and similar technical materials
- conducted online research about SLVWD, LCWD, and other local water districts, as well as research about assessment districts and oversight committees
- reviewed applicable California codes and regulations

Investigation

Assessment District 2016-1

In its investigation of the Assessment District (AD), the Grand Jury found notable differences in understanding among District representatives regarding the construction strategy for the AD's projects, including District plans in the event of project delays, cost differences, or possible changes in projects undertaken.

While the District recognizes that AD funds may be used only for the benefit of Lompico, understandings differ among decision makers on what flexibility exists under the AD as written. Varying interpretations of the Assessment District terms have, in several cases, led to conflicting assertions made to the Grand Jury or to the public, about:

- the process for changing or removing projects from the Engineer's Report list^[36]
- the possibility of reducing Assessment District collections in later years^[37]
- ending the Assessment District early^{[38] [39] [40]}
- whether the AD is collecting interest on a future loan^[41]
- whether obtaining a loan against the AD is required^[42]
- using the \$183,000 collected for loan interest for other AD expenses^[43]
- returning unused funds to the ratepayers^{[44] [45]}
- postponing the completion of Assessment District capital projects beyond ten years^[46]

The Grand Jury has found that, nearly two years after the merger, District representatives still communicate differing views of the AD and its projects. The varying interpretations have caused public concern, and warrant serious and sustained discussion.

Capital Improvement Program (CIP)

The District-wide Capital Improvement Program introduced in November 2017 has presented another communication challenge. The District used a priority rating system to rank each capital project, which resulted in a timetable for the execution of each project on the list. The CIP assumes, however, that there are no differences between Lompico and non-Lompico projects except for the funding source; that is, that the projects for which Lompico ratepayers pay an extra assessment have no special status. In contrast, Lompico ratepayers contend that they gave their vote to accept the Assessment District in exchange for the District's promise to complete the specific projects listed in the Engineer's Report in an expeditious manner.^[47]

The November 2017 Capital Improvement Program still meets expectations to do all AD projects and to do them within 10 years of the merger, but it also incorporates delays of five months to three years for several AD projects. (See Table A below.) The substantial increase in water rates, passed in September 2017, has allowed several pre-merger capital projects to go forward immediately. Now those projects and the AD projects must vie for the time and attention of the small professional staff who will manage the District strategy for permitting, planning, construction, and financing of multiple projects.

The following table, Table A, shows the original and changed estimated start dates for all of the Assessment District projects listed in the Engineer's Report.

Table A: Scheduled Start Dates for AD Projects in 2017 District Gantt Charts

| Assessment District Projects ^[48] | Cost (\$) | Project Timeline (Gantt) 2/01/17 ^[49] | Project Timeline (Gantt-CIP) 11/16/17 ^[50] | Approximate Months early / (delayed) |
|--|-----------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Service Line and Meter Replacements | 862,500 | | | |
| Meters & Private PRVs | | 7/1/16 | 7/1/16 | 0 |
| Laterals | | 4/3/17 | 4/3/17 | 0 |
| Tank Replacement | 682,500 | | | |
| Lewis | | 1/18/17 | 11/13/17 | (10) |
| Madrone | | 7/20/20 | 12/7/20 | (5) |
| Kaski | | 7/10/23 | 6/19/23 | 1 |
| PRV Replacement | 358,000 | 4/3/17 | 1/1/18 | (8) |
| Refurbish Mill Creek WTP | 105,000 | 7/19/21 | 7/15/24 | (36) |
| Distribution System Interconnection | 301,000 | 7/17/17 | 8/6/18 | (13) |
| SCADA System | 441,000* | 7/22/19 | 7/22/19 | 0 |

*Includes \$19,540 for a temporary SCADA, not addressed in the Engineer's Report, installed in 2016 ^[51]

Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee (LADOC)

The parties to the merger of LCWD and SLVWD agreed to keep the original wording of the merger agreement, Resolution 953-A, to avoid renegotiations that would have delayed the merger.^[52] ^[53] Instead, the stakeholders relied on one another to honor the intent of the merger agreement, even if the words did not fully match the actual elements of the merger.^[54] ^[55]

A condition of the merger, Section 7(B) of Resolution 953-A, required the formation of a “bond oversight committee.”^[56] A bond oversight committee has clearly recognized duties and responsibilities. The California Taskforce on Bond Accountability identifies guidelines for local agencies to follow^[57] regarding the establishment and maintenance of “internal control systems to account for and report on the expenditure of funds.”^[58]

By requiring the formation of a bond oversight committee, the merger agreement, in effect, required a formal control system to ensure fiduciary care of the funds collected. The parties agreed that the Assessment District was a “similar revenue instrument” to a bond. The Grand Jury found no evidence to suggest that the parties agreed to a lower standard of oversight and fiduciary care for the Assessment District than the accepted standards for oversight of the proceeds of a bond issue.

Guidelines, charters, and bylaws from a variety of organizations addressing both bonds^{[59] [60] [61]} and assessment districts^{[62] [63]} show oversight responsibilities and practices that reflect the same concerns for the fiduciary care of funds. The state Taskforce on Bond Accountability describes several responsibilities for bond oversight, including creating a transparent control environment; assessing, monitoring and mitigating risk; and maintaining internal controls to ensure that the agency is “properly receiving, managing, and disbursing bond funds.”^[64]

Creating the control environment is key to all of the oversight responsibilities. The control environment prescribes seating qualified people, providing them with appropriate policies and procedures to direct their efforts, and granting them the authority they need to perform the oversight role.

Experts on oversight committees advise that members of these committees receive training, along with others in their agency who will play a role in the administration of the funds.^{[65] [66]} LADOC members have not received formal training in assessment districts, or in other key areas, such as special district governance and meeting management.^[67] For the first 14 months of its existence, the committee also did not receive support from senior financial staff, who might have provided valuable guidance in the absence of relevant formal training.^[68]

The District policy manual describes LADOC’s responsibilities in one sentence, without supporting details. In contrast, expert groups provide detailed guidelines for oversight efforts.^[69]

Oversight Committee Duties and Support ^{[70] [71] [72] [73] [74]}

At minimum, adequate guidance and support for LADOC would include:

- Comprehensive orientation prior to beginning work
- Members handbook of key documents, including items such as a LADOC charter (description of duties), the Engineer’s Report, relevant resolutions,^{[75] [76] [77] [78]} relevant District policies and procedures, project descriptions, budgets and schedules, financial reports, minutes of prior meetings, guides to Brown Act and parliamentary procedures
- Regular meeting schedule, at least quarterly

Expected duties of the oversight committee would include:

- Tracking expenditures of assessment proceeds back to the capital improvement plan
- Actively reviewing and reporting on the proper expenditure of assessment money for the Lompico construction and replacement projects listed in the Engineer’s Report
- Maintaining a committee webpage with (1) detailed information about the progress of each project, (2) committee minutes, and (3) materials it has received
- Preparing and publishing an annual report for ratepayers

Expected duties of the District would include:

- Providing timely, comprehensive data to the oversight committee, including financial reports that display original budget, current budget, actual expenditures, budget balance, and approved commitments to projects to date across all fiscal years
- Providing technical and administrative assistance

As listed above, one of the expected duties of an oversight committee is the production of an annual report. LADOC did not produce such a report, nor did the Board request that LADOC produce one.

In April 2017 the Board received a staff memo indicating that it would be “appropriate for the full Board to periodically review progress” of LADOC and to “provide guidance regarding committee functions, goals and objectives.”^[79] Other communications indicated that senior staff declined to attend LADOC meetings beginning in April 2017.^[80] LADOC meeting notes and internal emails from April 2017, and subsequent Grand Jury interviews, confirm that LADOC sought more support from the Board and staff, but the District did not have the resolve to provide effective support.^{[81] [82] [83]} The Grand Jury also determined that opinions differ within the District concerning the utility of LADOC and its appropriate responsibilities as a standing committee.^[84]

In October 2017, the Board considered a staff memo proposing to restrict LADOC meetings and responsibilities further -- that is, to a once-a-year, after-the-fact review of AD project expenditures.^[85] While the Board did not accept the proposal, the ensuing debate made clear that the District has not granted LADOC the authority to perform the oversight role that Resolution 953-A required. The debate also illustrated the District’s lack of recognition that it has an obligation to support a fully functioning oversight committee.^[86]

In sum, the Grand Jury found that the lack of consensus about the role of LADOC, combined with insufficient training and lack of effective support, prevented LADOC from fulfilling its responsibilities in its first year of existence.

Public Meetings and Other Communications

Meeting practices are key communication elements. Policies and procedures that promote public understanding and participation in Board and committee meetings create a trust environment. Policies and procedures that tend to restrict public understanding and participation risk public complaints and a breakdown in civility and decorum in times of controversy.

The Grand Jury looked at meeting and communication practices of nearby water districts and compared them to SLVWD’s practices in 2016 and 2017. It found that in 2016, the District excelled in practices such as publishing comprehensive minutes and arranging for Community TV filming of regular Board meetings. Unfortunately, in 2017, both the written and electronic recording of District meetings took a step backwards.

Recording Board Proceedings – Videos and Published Minutes

In 2016 the District held 24 Board of Directors meetings – 21 regular Board meetings and four special Board meetings with limited agendas. Of those 24 meetings, Community Television of Santa Cruz County (CTV) recorded 19. In contrast, in 2017 the District held 30 Board of Directors meetings – 10 regular Board meetings and 20 special Board meetings. CTV recorded just 13 of the 30 Board meetings, mostly the regular Board meetings.

As Table B shows, CTV recorded only three of the 20 special Board meetings in 2017. Two of the unrecorded special meetings had multi-item agendas indistinguishable from regular meeting agendas. The relative lack of CTV coverage of special meetings reduced access to ratepayers who could not attend those meetings.

Table B: Regular and Special Board of Directors Meetings, 2016 and 2017

| | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|------|------|
| Regular Board of Directors Meetings | 21 | 10 |
| -- Minutes Posted on SLVWD website | 21 | 10 |
| -- CTV Videos Posted on SLVWD website | 18 | 9 |
| -- CTV Videos Available at CTV | 18 | 10 |
| Special Board of Directors Meetings | 4 | 20 |
| -- Limited Agenda | 4 | 15 |
| -- Full (multi-item) Agenda | 0 | 5 |
| -- Minutes Posted on SLVWD website | 3 | 19 |
| -- CTV Videos Posted on SLVWD website | 0 | 2 |
| -- CTV Videos Available at CTV | 1 | 3 |
| Total Board of Directors Meetings | 24 | 30 |
| CTV Videos Available at CTV | 19 | 13 |
| % of Meeting Videos | 79% | 43% |

In 2016 the District produced detailed minutes of the Board of Directors meetings. With the January 17, 2017 Board of Directors meeting, the District switched to “action minutes,” which do not provide any insight into the decisions because they omit the Board discussions and details of public input.

The 2017 elimination of detailed minutes, combined with the relative lack of CTV coverage of the numerous special meetings, reduced publicly available sources of information about District issues for all ratepayers not in attendance at the meetings.

Recording Board Proceedings -- Audio recordings

In late 2017, the District began recording audios of all Board and committee meetings. While the District currently has no written retention policy for audios, it informed the Grand Jury that it destroys all audios after 30 days pursuant to Government Code section 54953.5, subdivision (b). That section provides for a minimum retention period of 30 days; it does not *require* destruction of the media after 30 days or at any particular time in the future.^[87]

The Board of Directors meeting of November 9, 2017 illustrates the communication problems that the stated destruction practice creates.^[88] CTV did not record that meeting. The meeting included a discussion of proposed changes to rates and charges for the Bear Creek Wastewater Enterprise. In the absence of either a recording of the proceedings or detailed meeting minutes, ratepayers not in attendance are unable to access the important discussions that took place.

In the same November 9, 2017 meeting, an exchange among Board members arose over a procedural point addressed in the policy manual. The issue was whether an individual Board member could direct the District Manager to perform an administrative task, or if the task request required Board authorization. Two Board members asserted that Board authorization was not required; the remaining Board members did not challenge the assertion.^[89] The Grand Jury could verify this exchange on its copy of the audio. In the January 18, 2018 Board of Directors meeting, the procedural issue surfaced again. In this instance however, two other directors made the opposite assertion about policy; that is, that an individual Board member could *not* task the District Manager without Board authorization.^[90] Without a publicly-available recording of the November 9, 2017 meeting, interested parties cannot verify, or challenge with confidence, possible contradictory assertions or misstatements.

The District's stated destruction practice for audios implies that community members not only need to make a Public Records Request (PRR) for a recording, but need to make it within 30 days. Having to make a PRR creates an impediment to accessing the discussions and information from the meetings.

In February 2018, the Grand Jury observed that the District began a new project to embed the District's official audios in the pdf files of the action minutes which are posted on the SLVWD website. Unfortunately, the embedded recordings do not function consistently across browsers and devices. The current system leaves out the many users of unsupported devices. If the new system can be made more universally accessible, then it could make a positive contribution to public engagement.

Communication Environment

The approved policy manual for 2017 urges District representatives to "Establish and maintain an environment that encourages the open exchange of ideas and information between Board members, staff and the public that is positive, honest, concise, understandable, responsive and cost-efficient."^[91]

The November 2017 draft revised policy manual proposes similar language to encourage District representatives "(i) to use the Golden Rule (treating others as one would wish to be treated) as a guide in interactions with the media, the SLV community, District management and employees and other Board members and (ii) to speak candidly and forthrightly about the issues in front of the Board of Directors."^[92]

Both the current and proposed policy manuals clearly encourage civility. In routine meeting settings, District representatives do interact civilly with one another and with the public. In the past two years, however, the District has had to address a number of

difficult and controversial matters. Criticism from the public, at times harsh and personal, and disagreements among the District representatives, created lapses in decorum and civility in a number of public meetings as well as on social media.^{[93] [94] [95] [96]} These lapses have led, in turn, to public frustration, and the unwelcome prospect of continuing friction on issues of long-term concern to all parties.

Contentious matters that dominated 2017 and will be of ongoing concern include the following items:

Lompico Merger. After the June 2016 merger, the Lompico surcharge became a divisive issue for more than a year. Although the surcharge has ended, the administration of the Assessment District will be an ongoing activity for eight more years. The issues surrounding the administration and oversight of the Assessment District, especially the decisions necessary for successful completion of the required capital projects, are complex. While the District has the responsibility to create and execute the AD project strategy, transparency dictates regular and substantive communications about that strategy, including changes in timing, funding priorities, and regulatory hurdles.

Legal Fees. In each of the previous three fiscal years, legal fees were under \$100,000. In contrast, in the first four months of the 2017-2018 fiscal year, the District had already spent \$108,000 of its \$140,000 budget on legal fees, much of it related to a long-running set of legal actions involving a former Board member. In anticipation of additional litigation, the District raised its budget for legal fees by \$204,500, to a total of \$344,500.^{[97] [98]} Legal fees now represent a material portion of the District's annual budget for administrative professional services. The confidential nature of legal work means that the District has a continuing challenge to explain and justify expensive and controversial legal strategies to an inquiring public.^{[99] [100]}

Relationship with Citizen Groups and the Press. The local newspaper, along with other media outlets and citizen groups on social media, were critical of the comportment of District representatives at public meetings throughout 2017. The surcharge, the use of [glyphosate](#) in the watershed, and District spending on legal matters were especially controversial issues. While some critics may leave the scene, the District would be right to anticipate that the press, citizen groups, and new critics will continue to focus on difficult matters that have become contentious.^{[101] [102]}

Disagreements among District Representatives. The work of the District cannot proceed effectively without robust discussion. When District representatives fail to maintain civil interactions, however, the public may fear that its interests are at risk. Ratepayers expect discussions at public meetings to focus solely on outcomes, not on personal differences.^{[103] [104]}

Personal Expressions. District representatives have the right to put forth their personal views about SLVWD matters in public forums. The policy manual requires only that such expressions be clearly designated as an individual's opinions and not declarations of the District's official views. Regardless of whether that policy is followed, criticism of colleagues in social media may have a negative long-term impact on public perception of, and respect for, all representatives of the District.^[105]

Findings

- F1.** The lack of effective communication between the District and the community regarding the administration of the Assessment District has caused public concern regarding the timing and implementation of Assessment District projects.
- F2.** The District has not provided adequate authority, guidance, training, or support to the Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee (LADOC) to ensure that the committee can fulfill its assessment district oversight responsibilities, thus reducing transparency and accountability to the public.
- F3.** Lack of effective District communication practices has reduced public access to the decision-making process, and contributed to acrimony and on-going relationship challenges with the community, causing stress on elected officials and staff, as well as frustration among ratepayers.

Recommendations

- R1.** LADOC should produce an annual report detailing the status of Assessment District revenues and expenditures.(F1, F2)
- R2.** The District should schedule annual public study sessions or workshops to review the LADOC annual report and discuss the administration of the Assessment District (AD), in order to provide in depth information to the public about the timing, funding, and execution of AD projects. (F1, F3)
- R3.** The Board and LADOC should work in concert to create a charter for LADOC that describes in detail the committee's responsibilities and its authority to fulfill its oversight role. (F1, F2)
- R4.** The Board should ensure that LADOC receives adequate professional, technical, and administrative support from the District, as well as the authority to carry out its oversight responsibilities. (F2)
- R5.** The District should provide formal training for all LADOC citizen committee members in governance, meeting management, and the Brown Act. (F2)
- R6.** The District should provide formal training about assessment districts to LADOC members and all others involved in the administration of the Assessment District. (F2)
- R7.** The District should record all Board and committee meetings, and post the recordings online for public access. (F3)
- R8.** The District should provide formal training to all Board and committee members and senior staff on how to communicate with the public on contentious issues. (F1, F3)

Required Response

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| San Lorenzo Valley Water District Board of Directors | F1 – F3 | R1 – R8 | 90 Days August 29, 2018 |

Abbreviations and Definitions

- **CIP:** Capital Improvement Program (also called Capital Improvement Plan)
- **CTV:** Community Television of Santa Cruz County
- **Gantt Chart:** “A Gantt chart is a visual view of tasks scheduled over time.”^[105]
- **Glyphosate:** “Glyphosate is an herbicide. It is applied to the leaves of plants to kill both broadleaf plants and grasses.”^[106]
- **LADOC:** Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee
- **LAFCO:** Local Agency Formation Commission for Santa Cruz County
- **LCWD:** Lompico County Water District
- **Resolution 953-A:** LAFCO resolution (also called the “merger agreement”) approving SLVWD’s annexation of LCWD (also called the “merger”)
- **SCADA:** Supervisory control and data acquisition system
- **SLVWD:** San Lorenzo Valley Water District, also referred to in this report as “the District”

Sources

References

1. Superior Court of California Santa Cruz Civil Grand Jury. “The Grand Jury Process.” Accessed March 21, 2018.
<http://www.santacruzcourt.org/divisions/jury/grand%20jury>
2. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. June, 2014. “San Lorenzo Valley Water District, Time to Restore Trust between Voters and District.” Accessed May 15, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2014_final/SLV_Water_District.pdf
3. SLVWD. May 19, 2016. “Resolution No. 39 (15-16): Repeal and Replace Section 14 of the District 2015 Board Policy Manual to include a Lompico Oversight Committee.” Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 12a, p 100.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/10-20-2016/2016.10.20.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=155>

4. SLVWD. October 16, 2016. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, p 6.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2016/Minutes%20BoD.10.20.16-approved.pdf#page=6>
5. Grand Jury interviews.
6. Freitas + Freitas. June 1, 2016. Final Invoice, LAFCO Map and Description for Merger, Job No. 16005. SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 12a, p 60.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/10-20-2016/2016.10.20.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=115>
7. Freitas + Freitas. May 3, 2016. Progress Invoice, LAFCO Map and Description for Merger, Job No. 16005. SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 12a, p 65.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/10-20-2016/2016.10.20.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=120>
8. Patrick M. McCormick. October 20, 2016. "Santa Cruz Local Agency Formation Commission Executive Officer's Report, Lafco No. 953 and 953-A Lompico Reorganization To The San Lorenzo Valley Water District," p 9. SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 12a, p 91.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/10-20-2016/2016.10.20.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=146>
9. Lois Henry. March 16, 2017. "Fwd: maps" Email. SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 13a, pp 32-33.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/3-16-2017/2017.3.16.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=140>
10. SLVWD. April 29, 2017. "Lompico Surcharge Analysis" spreadsheet, Bates number SLVWD_GJ_012159. Received September 13, 2017.
11. Grand Jury interviews.
12. Michael J. Freitas. March 22, 2016. "Assessment District No. 2016-01, Lompico County Water District, Santa Cruz, State of California, Engineering Report for Assessment District No. 2016-01, Merger with San Lorenzo Valley Water District, Lompico County Water District, County of Santa Cruz."
<http://slvwd.com/lompico/EngineersReport3-22-16.pdf>
13. SLVWD. October 26, 2016. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, p 10.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2016/Minutes%20BoD.10.20.16-approved.pdf#page=10>
14. SLVWD. November 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording, Bates number SLVWD_GJ_018549. Received December 1, 2017.
15. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
16. Grand Jury interviews.

17. District Manager. August 20, 2015. "Discussion and Possible Action Regarding Merger of SLVWD and Lompico County Water District." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10c, pp 1-2.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2015/8-20-2015/10c.pdf>
18. District Manager. August 6, 2015. "Discussion and Possible Action Regarding Merger of SLVWD and Lompico County Water District." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10c, pp 1-33.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2015/8-06-2015/10c.pdf>
19. District Manager. November 16, 2017. "Discussion and Possible Action Regarding Districts Capital Improvement Program, Ranking and Prioritizing." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10b, p 2.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/11-16-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2011.16.17with%20backup.pdf#page=103>
20. District Manager. November 16, 2017. "Discussion and Possible Action Regarding Districts Capital Improvement Program, Ranking and Prioritizing." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10b, pp 55-56.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/11-16-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2011.16.17with%20backup.pdf#page=156>
21. District Manager. November 16, 2017. "Discussion and Possible Action Regarding Districts Capital Improvement Program, Ranking and Prioritizing." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10b, pp 1-69.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/11-16-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2011.16.17with%20backup.pdf#page=102>
22. District Manager. November 16, 2017. "Discussion and Possible Action Regarding Districts Capital Improvement Program, Ranking and Prioritizing." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10b, pp 10-12.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/11-16-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2011.16.17with%20backup.pdf#page=111>
23. SLVWD. May 19, 2016. "Resolution No. 39..." (See [3](#).)
24. SLVWD. July 21, 2016. "San Lorenzo Valley Water District Accepting Applications Public Committee Members for the Lompico Oversight Committee." Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 12a, p 5.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/07-21-2016/2016%207%2021%20BoDAgenda.pdf#page=189>
25. SLVWD. October 20, 2016. "Excerpt from Board of Directors Policy Manual 2016, Adopted December 9, 2015 Resolution No. 26 (15-16)." Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 12a, p 111.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/10-20-2016/2016.10.20.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=166>
26. SLVWD. November 3, 2016. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, pp 5-7.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2016/Minutes%20BoD.11.3.16-approved.pdf#page=5>

27. SLVWD. October 26, 2016. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, pp 12-13.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2016/Minutes%20BoD.10.20.16-approved.pdf#page=12>
28. SLVWD. November 3, 2016. "Resolution 13 (16-17): Repeal and Replacement of Section 14 of the District's 2015 Board Policy Manual to Include a Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee." Draft. Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 12c, p 5.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/11-03-2016/2016.11.3.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=212>
29. SLVWD. November 3, 2016. "Resolution No. 13 (16-17): Repeal and Replace Section 14 of the 2015 Board Policy Manual to Include a Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee." Resolutions for 2016/2017, p 18.
<http://www.slvwd.com/admin/2016-2017%20Resolutions%20List.pdf#page=18>
30. SLVWD. "Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee 'LADOC'." Webpage. Accessed April 3, 2018.
<http://www.slvwd.com/ Lompico.htm>
31. District Manager. October 19, 2017. "Discussion and Possible Action Regarding a Post Assessment of the Lompico Merger and the Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee Charter." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10a, pp 1-2.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/10-19-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2010.19.17%20with%20backup.pdf#page=17>
32. SLVWD. "Objective II; Communications." San Lorenzo Valley Water District Board Policy Manual 2017, p 1.
<http://www.slvwd.com/BOD Manual/2017%20Board%20Policy%20Manual.pdf#page=5>
33. District Manager. December 15, 2016. "Board of Directors Meeting Dates 2017," SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, p 130.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/12-15-2016/2016.12.15.BoDAgenda.pdf#page=130>
34. SLVWD. December 15, 2016. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, p 7.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2016/Minutes%20BoD.12.15.16-approved.pdf#page=7>
35. District Manager. February 16, 2017. "Board Input Regarding Recommendations From Jurassic Parliament Workshop." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, p 129.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/2-16-2017/2017.2.16.BoDAgenda.pdf#page=129>
36. Grand Jury interviews.
37. Grand Jury interviews.

38. SLVWD. October 20, 2016. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, pp 10-11.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2016/Minutes%20BoD.10.20.16-approved.pdf#page=10>
39. SLVWD. 2016. "San Lorenzo Valley Water District: SLVWD Meeting: 10-20-16." Community TV of Santa Cruz County (CTV) video, 105:45 (min:sec).
<http://vp.telvue.com/preview?id=T02695&video=293570>
40. Grand Jury interviews.
41. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
42. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
43. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
44. Grand Jury interviews.
45. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
46. Grand Jury interviews.
47. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
48. Michael J. Freitas. March 22, 2016. "Assessment District No. 2016-01, Lompico County Water District, Santa Cruz, State of California, Engineering Report for Assessment District No. 2016-01, Merger with San Lorenzo Valley Water District, Lompico County Water District, County of Santa Cruz," p 9.
<http://slvwd.com/lompico/EngineersReport3-22-16.pdf#page=11>
49. SLVWD. March 9, 2017. "Assessment District No. 2016-1: Gantt Chart." Notice of Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee Meeting, p 4.
<http://slvwd.com/lompico/3.9.17%20LADOC%20with%20backup.pdf#page=4>
50. District Manager. Nov 16, 2017. "SLVWD CIP Draft." SLVWD Revised Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10b, p 57.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/11-16-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2011.16.17with%20backup.pdf#page=158>
51. District Manager. November 16, 2017. "Estimate of Cash Flow for AD16-1, Lompico Assessment District November 2017." SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 10b, p 55.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/11-16-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2011.16.17with%20backup.pdf#page=156>
52. SLVWD. October 20, 2016. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, p 4.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2016/Minutes%20BoD.10.20.16-approved.pdf#page=4>
53. Grand Jury interviews.
54. SLVWD. October 20, 2016. "Resolution 8: Support of Merger Between San Lorenzo Valley Water District and Lompico County Water District." Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, p 151.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2016/10-20-2016/2016.10.20.BoDAgenda%20with%20backup.pdf#page=151>

55. Grand Jury interviews.
56. Local Agency Formation Commission. August 6, 2014. "Making Determinations and Ordering Protest Proceedings of Territory Designated as the Lompico Reorganization LAFCO Resolution No. 953-A," section 7(B), p 2.
<http://santacruzlafco.org/Library/Res%20953-A%20Final%20for%20web.pdf#page=2>
57. Task Force on Bond Accountability. 2015. "Task Force Final Report," p 13. California Office of the State Treasurer.
http://www.treasurer.ca.gov/tfba/final_report.pdf#page=13
58. Mark Campbell. August 3, 2017. "Bond Accountability: How to Make it an Everyday Thing." California State Association of Counties.
<http://www.counties.org/csac-bulletin-article/bond-accountability-how-make-it-everyday-thing>
59. Task Force on Bond Accountability (TFBA). December 14, 2015. "Task Force Final Report." California Office of the State Treasurer.
http://www.treasurer.ca.gov/tfba/final_report.pdf
60. San Diego County Taxpayers Association (SDCTA). October 21, 2011. "Oversight Committee Best Practices." SDCTA.
<http://www.sdcta.org/assets/files/Board%20Approved%202011%20Oversight%20Committee%20Best%20Practices%20w.out%20Appendices.pdf>
61. California League of Bond Oversight Committees (CaLBOC). 2009. "Best Practices, Citizens' Bond Oversight Committee Operation Standards." San Mateo County Office of Education.
http://www.smcoe.org/assets/files/about-smcoe/superintendents-office/citizens-bond-oversight/BestPractices_5.09.pdf
62. City of San Diego. 2008. "North Park Maintenance Assessment District (NPMAD) Advisory Committee Bylaws." NPMAD, as amended March 10, 2008.
<https://npmaddotorg.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/mad-bylaws-amended-03-10-08.pdf>
63. Transportation Authority of Marin (TAM). 2011. "Citizen Oversight Committee Bylaws." TAM, as amended October 27, 2011.
<http://2b0kd44aw6tb3js4ja3jprp6-wpengine.netdna-ssl.com/wp-content/uploads/doc-reports/citizenss-oversight-committee/4444.pdf>
64. Campbell. 2017. "Bond Accountability..." (See [58](#).)
65. Campbell. 2017. "Bond Accountability..." (See [58](#).)
66. Little Hoover Commission. 2009. "Bond Spending: Expanding and Enhancing Oversight," pp xiii-xiv.
<http://www.lhc.ca.gov/sites/lhc.ca.gov/files/Reports/197/Report197.pdf#page=18>
67. Grand Jury interviews.
68. Grand Jury interviews.

69. CalBOC. 2009. "Best Practices..." (See [61.](#))
70. TFBA. 2015. "Task Force Final Report." (See [59.](#))
71. SDCTA. 2011. "Oversight Committee Best Practices." (See [60.](#))
72. CalBOC. 2009. "Best Practices..." (See [61.](#))
73. City of San Diego. 2008. "...Advisory Committee Bylaws." (See [62.](#))
74. TAM. 2011. "Citizen Oversight Committee Bylaws." (See [63.](#))
75. LAFCO. 2014. "...Resolution No. 953-A." (See [56.](#))
76. SLVWD. 2016. "Resolution No. 39..." (See [3.](#))
77. Lompico County Water District. December 9, 2015. "Resolution No. 2015-1: A Resolution Requesting Approval by the County of Santa Cruz of Proposed Resolution of Intention and Boundary map Under Section 10104 of the Streets and Highways Code of California." Resolution 300-2015, pp 13-14. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors.
http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/BDS/Govstream2/Bdsvdata/non_legacy_2.0/Minutes/2015/20151215-676/PDF/035.pdf#page=13
78. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. December 15, 2015. "Resolution No. 300-2015: Resolution Approving the Proposed Resolution of Intention and Boundary Map under Section 10104 of the Streets and Highways Code of California in and for the Lompico County Water District's Proposed Assessment District No. 2016-1." Resolution 300-2015, pp 4-5. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors.
http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/BDS/Govstream2/Bdsvdata/non_legacy_2.0/Minutes/2015/20151215-676/PDF/035.pdf#page=4
79. District Manager. April 20, 2017. "Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee." SLVWD Special Board of Directors Meeting Agenda, item 14e, p 1.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/4-20-2017/2017.4.20.BoDAgenda.pdf#page=354>
80. District Manager. May 11, 2017. "Re: May 11th Meeting Agenda," Email. Notice of Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee Meeting, p 126.
http://www.slvwd.com/lompico/LADOC%20Agenda%2005_11_2017.pdf#page=126
81. Grand Jury interviews.
82. District Manager. 2017. "Re: May 11th Meeting Agenda." (See [80.](#))
83. SLVWD. June 13, 2017. Notice of Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee Meeting, pp 1-17.
<http://slvwd.com/lompico/6.13.17%20LADOC%20with%20backup.pdf>
84. Grand Jury interviews.
85. District Manager. 2017. "Discussion and Possible Action..." (See [31.](#))

86. SLVWD. October 19, 2017. "Post Assessment of the Merger with Lompico Water District and Conditions of Lafco Agreement." Board of Directors Meeting. CTV video discussion of Item 10a starts at 53:25 (min:sec).
<http://vp.telvue.com/preview?id=T02695&video=323585>
87. Cal Gov Code, Title 5, Div. 2, Part 1, Chap. 9. "Meetings." §54953.5(b). 2010. Accessed February 16, 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displaySection.xhtml?sectionNum=54953.5.&lawCode=GOV
88. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
89. SLVWD. Nov. 9, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting, audio recording. (See [14.](#))
90. SLVWD. January 18, 2018. Board of Directors Meeting. CTV video recording, at approx. 218:44 (min:sec).
<http://vp.telvue.com/preview?id=T02695&video=329241>
91. SLVWD. December 15, 2016. "Objective II; Communications." Board Policy Manual 2017, p 1.
http://www.slvwd.com/BOD_Manual/2017%20Board%20Policy%20Manual.pdf#page=5
92. SLVWD. 2017. Draft Board Policy Manual, p 3 of the November 6, 2017, tracked-changes version.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/OTHER/2017/11-8-2017%20Admin%20Mtg/2017%20Board%20Policy%20Manual.%20Revised.110617.docx>
93. Barry Holtzclaw. 2017. "Water district directors take gloves off." *Press Banner*, April 27, 2017.
http://www.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/water-district-directors-take-gloves-off/article_c99150e2-2bd0-11e7-8b14-e7638b4073c7.html
94. Barry Holtzclaw. 2017. "Shouting, kicking interrupt water hearing." *Press Banner*, September 29, 2017.
http://m.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/eedition/page-pb-cover/page_85ae7959-d335-5d41-a11f-fc7fd9c6de75.html
95. Direct observation by Grand Jury members attending the SLVWD Board of Directors Meeting on September 21, 2017.
96. Barry Holtzclaw. 2017. "Sheriff called to SLVWD meeting." *Press Banner*, June 22, 2017.
http://www.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/sheriff-called-to-slvwd-meeting/article_bf89d49a-578e-11e7-9273-4b702fc15453.html
97. District Manager. November 16, 2017. "FY1718 Budget Revision Request." SLVWD Board of Directors Revised Agenda, item 9a, pp 1-4.
<http://www.slvwd.com/agendas/Full/2017/11-16-2017/BoD%20MEETING%2011.16.17with%20backup.pdf#page=5>

98. SLVWD. November 16, 2017. Board of Directors Meeting Minutes, p 1. <http://slvwd.com/agendas/minutes/2017/Minutes%20BoD.11.16.17%20-%20approved.pdf>
99. Barry Holtzclaw. 2017. "SLVWD won't release letter from Vierra." *Press Banner*, April 6, 2017. http://www.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/slvwd-won-t-release-letter-from-vierra/article_ed0ee7aa-1af5-11e7-8ce0-5fbc1097aad2.html
100. Libby Leyden. 2018. "San Lorenzo Valley Water District considers lawsuit against director." *Press Banner*, January 31, 2018. http://www.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/san-lorenzo-valley-water-district-considers-lawsuit-against-director/article_12879000-06fe-11e8-a68f-17d3356ceb0a.html
101. Holtzclaw. "Water district directors take gloves off." (See [93.](#))
102. Barry Holtzclaw. 2017. "Herbicide use in SLV under fire." *Press Banner*, April 20, 2017. http://www.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/herbicide-use-in-slv-under-fire/article_e0d5ecbe-25fd-11e7-be1c-3b3285010955.html
103. Davis Campbell. 2015. "Why Governance is Important." Special District Board Member/Trustee Handbook, pp 3-4. California Special Districts Association. 2015-2016. <https://www.altadenalibrary.org/sites/altadenalibrary.org/files/2015-2016-CSDA-Handbook-WEB.pdf#page=6>
104. Libby Leyden. 2018. "SLVWD wants to focus on upcoming projects and improvements, not lawsuits." *Press Banner*, April 30, 2018. http://www.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/slvwd-wants-to-focus-on-upcoming-projects-and-improvements-not/article_36e37c80-4ca3-11e8-acc4-bfbf01d28c5c.html
105. Barry Holtzclaw. 2017. "Bruce Weaponizes Social Media." *Press Banner*, September 13, 2017. http://www.goldenstatenewspapers.com/press_banner/bruce-weaponizes-social-media/article_a8647d82-9907-11e7-abd2-c7b69e678cfb.html
106. "What is a Gantt Chart?" ProjectManager.com. Accessed on May 4, 2018. <https://www.projectmanager.com/gantt-chart>
107. Henderson et al. 2010. "Glyphosate General Fact Sheet." National Pesticide Information Center, Oregon State University Extension Services. Accessed on May 4, 2018. <http://npic.orst.edu/factsheets/glyphogen.html>

Websites

Local Agency Formation Commission, Santa Cruz County:

<http://www.santacruzlafco.org/>

San Lorenzo Valley Water District: <http://www.slvwd.com/>



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Completed Grand Jury Response - SLVWD

1 message

Holly Hossack <hhossack@slvwd.com>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Wed, Aug 22, 2018 at 9:48 AM

Please find attached the completed Grand Jury Response from San Lorenzo Valley Water District. A hard copy will be mailed to the Honorable Judge John Gallagher.

Thank you,

Holly Hossack | Administrative Assistant/District Secretary
San Lorenzo Valley Water District | 13060 Highway 9 | Boulder Creek | CA | 95006
Office (831) 338-2153 | Direct (831) 430-4636 | Fax (831) 338-7986
hhossack@slvwd.com



 **SLVWD BoD-Approved Response to 2017-18 Grand Jury Report.pdf**
95K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
San Lorenzo Valley Water District Board of Directors
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
San Lorenzo Valley Water District
Encouraging the Flow of Information to the Public
by August 29, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: **August 16, 2018**

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F1. The lack of effective communication between the District and the community regarding the administration of the Assessment District has caused public concern regarding the timing and implementation of Assessment District projects.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The San Lorenzo Valley Water District (District) and its Board of Directors (Board) appreciate the work of the Grand Jury and all of the diligence and time invested over the past term. We agree with the finding and believe “lack of effective communication” actually understates the nature of the broader Assessment District No. 16 (AD-16) concerns, which largely center on confusion about the mechanics of the assessment district and unaligned expectations. Much of the confusion relates to the unexpected direction the Lompico County Water District (Lompico) annexation took after the failure of the original attempt to approve a bond to finance it. We agree it is time to clear up the confusion and move forward with a clearer and broader consensus on the workings of AD-16 for the ratepayers in the assessment area.

Our plans to provide effective communications regarding AD-16 going forward are in our responses to R1 and R2. We have added a plan of action addressing the larger issue of AD-16 mechanics in our response to R6.

F2. The District has not provided adequate authority, guidance, training, or support to the Lompico Assessment District Oversight Committee (LADOC) to ensure that the committee can fulfill its assessment district oversight responsibilities, thus reducing transparency and accountability to the public.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We appreciate the work of the Grand Jury in highlighting the lack of a detailed Charter for LADOC and the need to provide additional guidance, training, and support to LADOC committee members. In light of the bond/assessment distinction and commonly held misconceptions about assessment districts generally and the specific function of this oversight committee, a one sentence charter for LADOC is clearly insufficient for communicating the responsibilities of LADOC.

A challenge faced by the District in providing more structure for LADOC is the limited availability of precedent for the specific function of this oversight committee. Most of the precedent that is available is for bond oversight, especially school bond oversight, which is governed by detailed requirements set forth in Proposition 39 and the Education Code. Though LADOC originally was conceived of as a bond oversight committee, it is not exactly the same as a bond oversight committee, although many of the same best practices can be adapted or applied.

Our plan and commitment to create a more detailed Charter for LADOC is in our response to R3.

F3. Lack of effective District communication practices has reduced public access to the decision-making process, and contributed to acrimony and on-going relationship challenges with the community, causing stress on elected officials and staff, as well as frustration among ratepayers.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We appreciate the work of the Grand Jury and agree with this finding because it highlights an unusual level of acrimony and strained relationships that exist within the District. These issues present significant challenges for all members of the community, including ratepayers, elected officials and staff.

We recognize that a high level of public engagement is desirable in light of public interest and concern regarding the District's activities. Over the past couple of years the District has experimented with a number of ways to try to improve community relations and engagement. These include contracting with Community TV to record regular Board meetings and making these recordings available online. Also, the District switched to action minutes, consistent with best practices, in response to numerous complaints from members of the public resulting from the District's former reliance on detailed meeting minutes.

Not all of the District's efforts to improve communications have been successful. In fact, most efforts have met with mixed reactions. A key challenge is that procedural changes to provide more equal and fair access to all members of the community may be perceived as limiting the participation of others. For example, limiting the time for each speaker at public meetings to three minutes per oral communication period helps to ensure that everyone who wishes to speak gets an equal opportunity to do so. Also, time limitations help prevent meetings from running so long into the night that meaningful attendance becomes prohibitive for some. On the other hand, time limits mean that people who wish to provide more detailed comments or to engage in back and forth dialogue may not have the opportunity to fully engage. There are reasonably held views on both sides of this issue, just as with many other communication challenges. Because of these kinds of challenges, at times the District has vacillated in terms of how best to facilitate communications.

There is no one-size-fits-all solution for these kinds of tensions. The District remains open to new ideas and is willing to experiment and try new things. The ultimate goal shared by all members of the Board is to maximize public engagement in a manner that is workable, legal and fair.

Our plan and commitment to address these issues in a manner that is responsive to the Grand Jury report is in our response to R7 and R8.

Recommendations

- R1. LADOC should produce an annual report detailing the status of Assessment District revenues and expenditures.(F1, F2)
- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

We are committed to developing a process and format for a LADOC annual report.

The revised Charter and/or new Bylaws for LADOC (see response to R3) will describe the timeframe and process for producing an annual report. The contents of the annual report should be defined jointly by the District and LADOC.

As soon as possible within the next 6 months, staff will help jump start the process of implementing this recommendation by generating a template to help facilitate the first annual report, giving consideration to the California League of Bond Oversight Committees (CaLBOC) best practices for preparation of an annual report regarding school bond oversight. Staff may consider other relevant guidance and samples available from other sources. It will be up to LADOC to develop and write the substantive content of the report. Based on a cursory review of samples, it looks like oversight committee annual reports often have less than 10 substantive pages, such that writing the report need not be an onerous task for LADOC members.

R2. The District should schedule annual public study sessions or workshops to review the LADOC annual report and discuss the administration of the Assessment District (AD), in order to provide in depth information to the public about the timing, funding, and execution of AD projects. (F1, F3)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

We are committed to scheduling annual workshop-style meetings to review the LADOC annual reports, which will include discussion of current information about the timing, funding, and execution of AD-16 projects.

Upon completion by LADOC of its annual report, the District will make the report available on the LADOC page of the District's website. Also, the District will schedule a joint meeting of the Board and LADOC for the purpose of having LADOC present its report. The format will include a public-workshop style discussion with Q&A.

We will go further than the Grand Jury's recommendation by creating high-level project summaries for each discrete AD-16 project. Our goal is to post these summaries on the LADOC web page within the next year. The format and initial content should be reviewed and approved by the Board. The summaries will serve an informational function only. They will not create any new or additional commitments on the part of the District. The summaries will be living documents to be updated periodically as circumstances change.

We will also look into creating a role for designated Board and/or staff members to serve as a liaison with LADOC and its chairperson. The purpose of this new role would be to help improve communications and the flow of information between LADOC and the rest of the District.

We believe it is important to note that comments and questions about the implementation of AD-16 projects, including priority, timeline, bidding and design considerations etc., are within the purview of the Engineering Committee and ultimately the Board. We encourage members of the public to bring these types of issues to the Engineering Committee rather than LADOC.

R3. The Board and LADOC should work in concert to create a charter for LADOC that describes in detail the committee’s responsibilities and its authority to fulfill its oversight role. (F1, F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

We are committed to creating a revised Charter that describes in more detail LADOC’s responsibilities and its authority to fulfill its oversight role.

As soon as possible within the next 6 months we will revise the LADOC Charter to replace its current Charter. A draft will be presented to LADOC for its review and comment and to the Board for approval. The revised Charter will be more specific than the current Charter, keeping in mind that a Charter is intended to be a broad statement of purpose and authority, and the core purpose of a citizens’ oversight committee to advise the public as to whether the assessment district funds are being managed in accordance with law.

We will go further than the Grand Jury’s recommendation by including information in the Charter about LADOC membership, meetings, procedures and functions if such information is not provided by other documents such as the Board Manual or new LADOC Bylaws.

- R4.** The Board should ensure that LADOC receives adequate professional, technical, and administrative support from the District, as well as the authority to carry out its oversight responsibilities. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Our plan and commitment is described under R3 to produce a revised Charter as soon as possible within the next 6 months that defines the authority of LADOC to carry out its oversight responsibilities.

We are committed to making adequate professional, technical and administrative support available to LADOC from the District. The bond/assessment distinction presents a challenge because many of the professional resources that exist for bond oversight do not translate perfectly to non-bond assessment oversight. We believe the District has professional expertise up to the task of locating appropriate resources, adapting existing resources, or creating new materials as necessary.

R5. The District should provide formal training for all LADOC citizen committee members in governance, meeting management, and the Brown Act. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

We are committed to improving the training regimen for Board members and creating one for public members of committees including LADOC.

As soon as possible within the next 6 months, we will make governance, meeting management, and Brown Act training available to all members of the Board and the District's public committee members. Within a year, we will evaluate and select a means of making such training available on a recurring or ongoing basis. For example, staff may consider creating tailored training materials for in-house use and reproduction versus hiring consultants and/or procuring online subscriptions, etc.

We will go further than the Grand Jury's recommendation by including government ethics training for public members of committees as part of the training regimen. Ethics training already is a required and made available for Board members.

R6. The District should provide formal training about assessment districts to LADOC members and all others involved in the administration of the Assessment District.
(F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Our plan and commitment is described under R5 to make training on key topics available to all Board and public committee members, including LADOC members. For Board and LADOC members, we will have additional training about assessment districts.

The bond/assessment distinction presents a challenge because the formal training that exists for bond oversight does not translate perfectly for non-bond assessment district oversight. We believe the District has professional expertise up to the task of locating or adapting existing training, or creating new materials as necessary.

We will go further than the Grand Jury's recommendation by coming up with a mechanism for posing questions about, e.g., the implications of changes to AD-16 projects, and addressing them.

R7. The District should record all Board and committee meetings, and post the recordings online for public access. (F3)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

We recognize that interested members of the public cannot always attend Board and committee meetings. Accordingly, we are committed to going above and beyond open meeting requirements by recording all Board and committee meetings and posting the recordings online to maximize public access.

As indicated in the Grand Jury report, the District has been experimenting with a technology solution that embeds links to audio recordings of public meetings into the action minutes. This is an elegant solution that couples the clarity of action minutes with detailed information about what was said during the proceedings. Notwithstanding some technical difficulties encountered by the District in rolling out this new technology, it is very close to being implemented. We believe that this can be done within 6 months to a year.

R8. The District should provide formal training to all Board and committee members and senior staff on how to communicate with the public on contentious issues.
(F1, F3)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Our plan and commitment is described under R5 and R6 to make training on key topics available to all Board and public committee members. For all Board and committee members and senior staff, we will add training on how to communicate with the public on contentious issues.

A challenge is that the District has previously expressed interest in this type of training but did not locate appropriate resources. With additional effort, we believe that something can be located or adapted for this purpose. Ideally the training would be provided by someone familiar with the local community.



Data-Driven Budgeting

New Ways To Get Better Results

Summary

Good judgment and good data are integral for leaders to make good decisions. The Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury evaluated the County's current budget process for transparency, accountability, and results. The incremental process the County is currently using provides minimal program information. Moving to a data-driven performance-based budgeting process will enable the County to better communicate and the public to better understand how and why budgetary decisions are made.

Background

Historically, Santa Cruz County has used an incremental budgeting process, which utilizes previous budget amounts as a foundation for creating new budget amounts.^[1] However, since the 1990s, performance budgeting has been explored by many agencies in the attempt to better inform decision makers.^{[2] [3]}

A budget is a reflection of an organization's values and priorities. In an incremental or line item budget neither of those are clear. Line item budgeting can indicate actual spending history and express the new funding level, but it does not reflect the intersection of budget priorities, service levels, and results of the spending.^[4] For example, in 2017-2018 the County's District Attorney's training budget line item for ammunition was reduced by \$10,000 from the two previous years' average – with no publicly available discussion of why.^[5] This simple example demonstrates the limited information available in line item budgeting.

Data-driven budgeting, also known as performance budgeting or results oriented budgeting, is more than a mere accounting of resources; rather, it drives decisions predicated on outcomes resulting from the use of resources. Line item and performance budgets may look similar in their style of reporting revenues and expenditures. The difference is in the process. A performance budgeting process examines program goals and objectives, measures program results, and uses this information to modify resource allocations over time.^[6] According to the Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA), performance budgeting is an alternative to line item budgeting, which is no longer up to the challenge of today's flat or declining revenues.^[7]

Another process, evidence-based budgeting, ensures that a rigorous study is completed on program outcomes to determine the efficiency and efficacy of a program or service. While evidence-based budgeting is the ultimate goal, it is unattainable without first creating performance measures and collecting data completed through performance budgeting.

Examples of a performance budget process can be found in Marin County's 2014-16 and 2016-2018 *Performance Measures* shown in Table 1 and [Appendix A](#).^[8]

Table 1: Budget segment of performance measures from a performance-based budget.^[9]

| Performance Measures | 2012-13 Actual | 2013-14 Actual | 2014-15 Actual | 2015-16 Target | 2016-17 Target | 2017-18 Target |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Fire Suppression | | | | | | |
| Percentage of wildfires contained at ten acres or less | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 90% | 90% |
| Dispatch Response Time | | | | | | |
| Reflex Time (seconds) | N/A | N/A | 136 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| Percentage of reflex times at 2 minutes | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 90% | 90% |
| Emergency Medical Services | | | | | | |
| Number of Emergency Incidents ¹ | 4,691 | 4,690 | 4,409 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 4,500 |
| Number of Emergency Medical Incidents ¹ | N/A | 2,987 | 2,794 | 2,472 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Average total time with patient (on scene) - medical (minutes) ² | N/A | 21 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 18 |
| Average total time with patient (on scene) - trauma (minutes) ² | N/A | 12 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 |

Story Behind Performance

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Fire Suppression | This benchmark is established under our contract with CAL-Fire. It should be noted that we have regularly exceeded this goal. Fires greater than 10 acres are exponentially more destructive and costly to fight. |
| Dispatch Response Time | Reflex Time, also known as "Turnout Time", is the time from notification by dispatch to the first emergency response unit going en route. Improving reflex times through facility planning, training and technology can improve overall incident outcomes. The current average is 2.16 minutes. |
| Emergency Medical Services | <p>1. The number of emergency incidents is an overall workload indicator. The severity and complexity of incidents can vary dramatically. Targets are based on recent data trends.</p> <p>2. Reduced time spent with patients while on scene of incidents can help expedite definitive care in cases such as stroke, heart attack or trauma, ultimately improving patient outcome. The industry standard is 20 and 10 minutes respectively. Rural conditions, multiple patient incidents and other factors can effect on scene times.</p> |

In order to improve accountability and transparency, many state and local governments have shifted to a performance budgeting process to better communicate services offered, the price residents pay for those services, and the consequences and value that accrue to the community from those services.^{[10] [11] [12]}

Additionally, over the years, the State of California realigned certain health, mental health, and criminal justice programs to counties, increasing their funding streams, responsibilities, complexity of services, and reporting requirements.^{[13] [14] [15] [16]} Despite these significant program and performance requirements, Santa Cruz County has continued to utilize line item budgeting.

Performance budgets provide information about the use of resources and the outcomes achieved. They begin with an accounting of all programs to establish baseline data for all County services and follow with measures of efficiency and effectiveness. Data equips policymakers to make strategic and responsible decisions with limited resources. They are, after all, directly accountable for those decisions. “Without data, it is budgeting by anecdote.”^[17] Along with accountability, effective use of performance data may result in innovation: finding new ways to get better results.

When performance is measured, performance improves. When performance is measured and reported back, the rate of improvement accelerates.^[18]

Scope

The Grand Jury investigated the County of Santa Cruz budgeting process and strategic planning initiative for transparency, accountability, and program results from the public’s perspective. The methodology included attendance at community forums, interviews of key officials, and document reviews including comparisons of like counties, State agencies, and associated organizations. The investigation included review of Vision Santa Cruz media coverage, the County’s budget documents, and the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report from the previous two fiscal years.

Investigation

The County Budget

The Santa Cruz County budget is a highly detailed document that reflects the precision of County accounting and anticipated spending.^[19] However, aside from a brief overview containing a few illustrations, it does not inform the reader as to the functional impact of the allocations. Furthermore, the budget fails to communicate what process, if any, departments use to establish their line item changes from year to year. There is also a lack of consistency across the County, with different departments using a variety of techniques for arriving at their proposed budget.^[20]

The current County budget is available online as an indexed and hyperlinked HTML document, as a single PDF document, and in a comparative interactive budget tool.^[21] However, in none of its forms does the current County budget provide details of the budgeting process, individual departmental goals, or performance measures. This line

item budget is not transparent. It does not enable policy makers to make immediate or long-term strategic decisions, and does not give the public access to information needed to provide informed feedback on priorities.

The County's Strategic Planning Process

In September 2017, the County Administrative Officer (CAO) recommended, and the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors approved, a strategic planning initiative.^[22] This effort includes:

- [civic engagement](#) visioning process to set broad goals
- performance measure management
- continuous service delivery process improvement^[23]
- establishment of a leadership academy^[24]

The [visioning](#) process, held in the Fall of 2017, included community forums that resulted in five key strategic plan elements: vision, mission, values, focus areas, and goals. The CAO has indicated that one outcome of a County Strategic Plan is the *possibility* of initiating a performance measurement effort in the future to support performance decision-making and inform the budget process.^[25]

The County's strategic planning process is now developing goals for the following six focus areas:

- Comprehensive health and safety
- Fair housing
- Reliable transportation
- Dynamic economy
- Sustainable environment
- County operational excellence

Performance budgeting is consistent with the County's goal of achieving operational excellence. Moreover, performance budgeting supports the mission of providing quality, results-driven services and being fiscally responsible, as well as the principles of accountability, innovation and transparency.

In fact, some Santa Cruz County departments are already practicing elements of the performance budgeting process and collecting data points that are reported to state, federal, and other funding agencies to determine results.^[26] For example, County criminal justice departments are required to use performance data to justify their state [realignment](#) funding.^[27] They are required to report data points monthly, such as the number of state offenders serving time in County facilities and the number of parolees being supervised by County probation. The State receives performance data from the counties to evaluate the effectiveness of community corrections efforts.^[28]

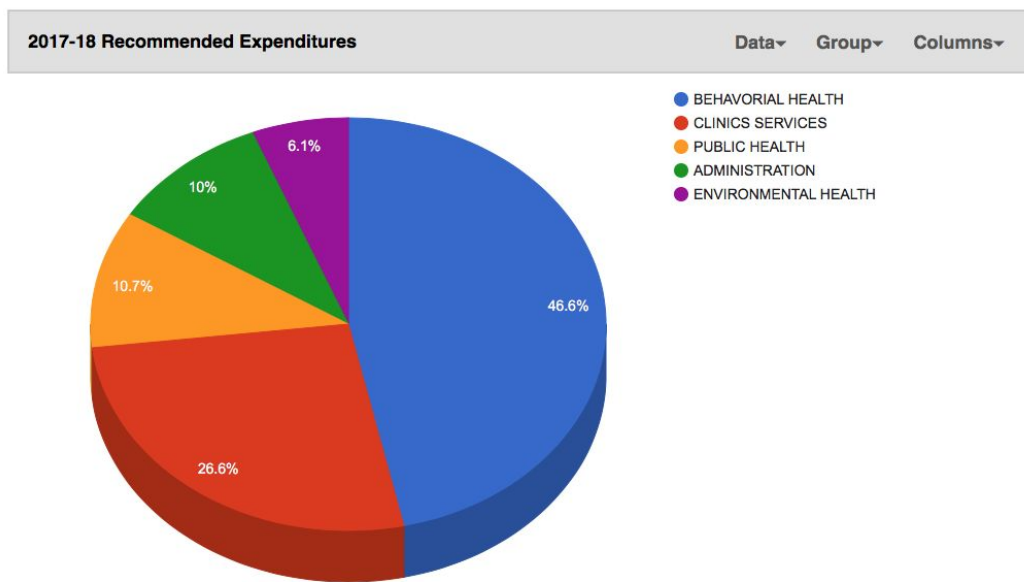
The Board of Supervisors is leading the way by conditioning performance measures as part of the contracting process, requiring contractors to meet and report results.^[29]

Data Reporting Options

A budget document is more meaningful to the general public when it correlates spending priorities to the public value of services. The County’s comparative interactive budget tool (illustrated below), while publicly accessible, does not include performance measures or provide a broader performance [data dashboard](#) tool that County departments can leverage. In this day and age of media and technology savvy public, the use of a data dashboard would provide a communication tool that presents computed performance indicators to the user, enabling policy makers, departments and the public alike to observe performance measurement progress.

Illustration of Santa Cruz County’s Interactive Budget Tool^[30]

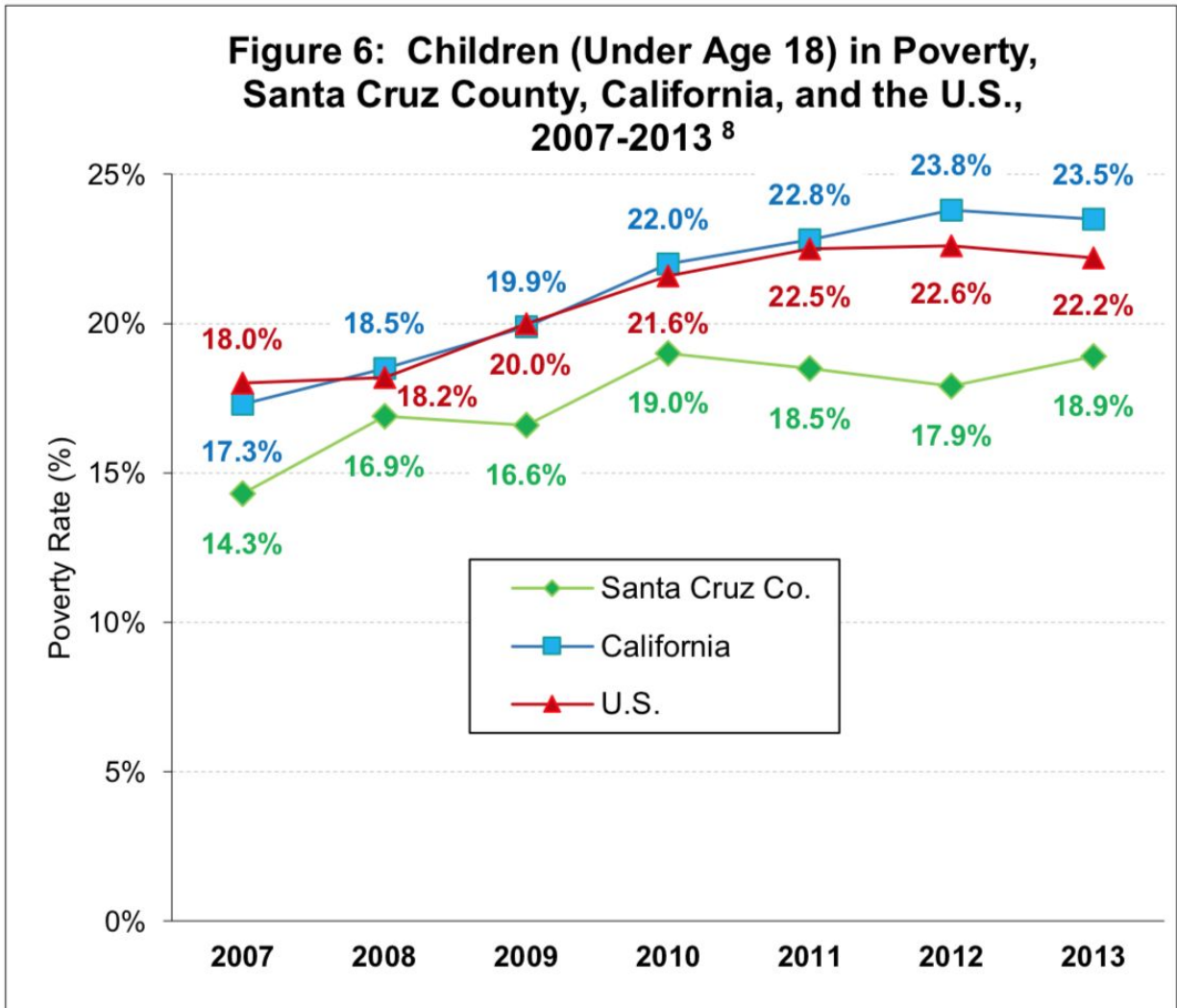
× Budget Department : HEALTH SERVICES AGENCY



* Other includes all segments less than 1% of the total. Negative segments are not shown.

| By Budget Division | 2017-18 Recommended | 2016-17 Adopted | Variance from 2016-17 Adopted |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ADMINISTRATION | \$14,578,347 10% | \$18,907,095 13% | \$4,328,748 ↓ 22.9% |
| CLINICS SERVICES | \$38,767,341 27% | \$35,797,377 24% | \$2,969,964 ↑ 8.3% |
| PUBLIC HEALTH | \$15,638,144 11% | \$15,339,123 10% | \$299,021 ↑ 1.9% |
| BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | \$67,802,957 47% | \$68,232,766 46% | \$429,809 ↓ 0.6% |
| ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH | \$8,859,877 6% | \$9,446,331 6% | \$586,454 ↓ 6.2% |
| Total | \$145,646,666 100% | \$147,722,692 100% | \$2,076,026 ↓ 1.4% |

An example of performance data that could be included in a data dashboard is in the 2015 Santa Cruz County Health Report (shown below), published by the Santa Cruz County Health Services Agency, which provides data regarding children in poverty across many years.^[31]



Another example is the data dashboard used by the County's Human Services Department to report on its call center performance data. Additionally the Department already uses performance budgeting and continuous process improvements. In some instances they also utilize evidence-based budgeting.^[32]

The County has not standardized performance measures across all departments nor provided analytic tools for departments to develop data-driven reports.^[33]

Initiating performance management, utilizing online tools, and moving to performance budgeting over the next two fiscal years as part of the strategic planning process is both reasonable and critical for policy makers to make more reliable decisions across all departments.

All of these changes will present challenges and hard work, not unlike the positive efforts already begun by the County through its strategic vision process. Committing to these changes will support the County's goals of operational excellence, accountability, and transparency. This results-oriented process will strengthen our community through more effective use of resources, while enabling the public to better understand the budgetary decisions our County is making.

Findings

- F1.** The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting document does not illustrate changes in the County's understanding of the needs of its population.
- F2.** The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting process fails to integrate data from all departments to enable policy makers to make strategic and responsive decisions for the community.
- F3.** The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting process lacks sufficient data to inform residents about projected efficiency or effectiveness of spending in the County.
- F4.** Few County departments collect and utilize performance data to develop budgets, resulting in the loss of historical program performance insights and an inability to participate in performance budgeting.
- F5.** The County has not established standardized analytic online tools for departments to develop data-driven reports, which results in the County's inability to compare and contrast with internal and external agencies.

Recommendations

- R1.** The Board of Supervisors should direct the County Administration Officer to implement performance budgeting over the next two-year budget cycle. (F1-F4)
- R2.** The County Administration Officer should pilot a performance data template in the next budgeting process using those departments that already report data to the State of California, federal government, and/or granting agencies. (F1-F4)
- R3.** The County Administration Officer should enhance the comparative interactive budget tool over the next budgeting cycle to include existing performance data to inform policy makers, departments, and most importantly, County residents, of program and service results. (F2-F5)
- R4.** The Board of Supervisors should publish a community report of performance results addressing strategic goals by department. (F1-F5)

Commendation

- C1.** The Board of Supervisors and the County Administrative Officer initiated, for the first time in Santa Cruz County history, a strategic planning process and performance improvement effort.

Required Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors | F1 – F5 | R1, R4 | 90 Days September 5, 2018 |

Requested Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer | F1 – F5 | R2, R3 | 90 Days September 5, 2018 |

Definitions

- **CAO:** County Administrative Officer
- **Civic engagement:** residents are given an opportunity to express their priorities through public or online forums
- **Data dashboard:** communication tool that visually tracks and analyzes key performance indicators.
- **GFOA:** Government Finance Officers Association
- **Realignment:** state shifts responsibility for program or service to counties with defined funding
- **Visioning:** type of strategic plan developed through a civic engagement process

Sources

References

1. Accounting Tools. May 13, 2017. "Line Item budget." Accountingtools.com. Accessed April 6, 2018.
<https://www.accountingtools.com/articles/2017/5/13/line-item-budget>
2. Povich, Elaine S. August 28, 2014. "'Performance-Based Budgeting' Takes off in States." Governing.com. Accessed April 6, 2018.
<http://www.governing.com/news/headlines/performance-based-budgeting-fad-Takes-off-in-states.html>
3. Redburn, F Stevens, Robert J. Shea, Terry F. Buss, and David M. Walker. 2015. *Performance Management and Budgeting: How Government Can Learn From Experience*, p 368. New York: Routledge.
4. National Center for Education Statistics. 2003. *Financial Accounting for Local and State School Systems*, Chapter 3: Budgeting. Nces.ed.gov. Accessed April 6, 2018.
https://nces.ed.gov/pubs2004/h2r2/ch_3.asp
5. County of Santa Cruz. "Detail of Financing Sources and Uses. Government Funds Fiscal Year 2017-2018," Expenditure Object 62892, p 55. Accessed April 6, 2018.
<http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/AuditorBudget/2017-2018/54-56.pdf#page=2>
6. National Conference of State Legislators. "Performance Based Budgeting: Fact Sheet." Ncsli.org. Accessed April 8, 2018.
<http://www.ncsl.org/research/fiscal-policy/performance-based-budgeting-fact-sheet.aspx>
7. Kavanagh, Shayne C., Jon Johnson, and Chris Favian. 2011. "Anatomy of a Priority-Driven Budget Process." Gfoa.org. Accessed April 16, 2018.
<http://www.gfoa.org/sites/default/files/GFOAAnatomyofaPriorityDrivenBudgetProcess.pdf#page=4>
8. "Performance Measures." 2014-2016 County of Marin Proposed Budget, p 2. Marincounty.org. Accessed April 16, 2018.
<https://www.marincounty.org/~media/files/departments/ad/management-and-budget/budget/supplementalperformancemeasures1416.pdf#page=2>
9. "Marin County Fire Performance Plan." 2016-2018 County of Marin Proposed Budget, p 79-80. Accessed April 16, 2018.
<https://www.marincounty.org/~media/files/departments/ad/management-and-budget/budget/budgetbookfy1618.pdf?la=en.pdf#page=87>
10. Povich. "Performance Based Budgeting." (See [2](#).)

11. Hiltz, Allison. June, 2017. "Facts Before Funding." *State Legislatures Magazine*. Accessed May 15, 2018.
http://www.ncsl.org/Portals/1/Documents/magazine/articles/2017/SL_0617-Facts_31363.pdf
12. Hiltz, Allison and Luke Martel. July 27, 2016. "Budgeting for Results." *State Legislatures Magazine*. Accessed May 15, 2018.
<http://www.ncsl.org/bookstore/state-legislatures-magazine/results-first-helps-law-makers-use-facts-when-funding.aspx>
13. "Realignment." 2011-2012 Governor's Budget Summary. Accessed April 8, 2018.
<http://www.ebudget.ca.gov/2011-12-EN/pdf/BudgetSummary/Realignment.pdf>
14. California Department of Social Services. "2011 Realignment." Accessed April 8, 2018.
<http://www.cdss.ca.gov/inforesources/Realignment>
15. California Institute for Behavioral Health Solutions. May 24, 2016. "California Behavioral Health Revenue Update." Accessed April 8, 2018.
https://www.cibhs.org/sites/main/files/file-attachments/tues_-_m_geiss_-_k_barlow_-_1pm_-_grand_ballroom.pdf
16. Dean Mischynski. August 2011. "Rethinking the State-Local Relationship: Corrections." Public Policy Institute of California. Accessed April 6, 2018.
http://www.ppic.org/content/pubs/report/R_811DMR.pdf
17. July 6, 2016. "A Guide to Evidence-Based Budget Development – How to use research to inform program funding decisions." Pew Charitable Trusts. Accessed April 6, 2018.
<http://www.pewtrusts.org/en/research-and-analysis/issue-briefs/2016/07/a-guide-to-evidence-based-budget-development>
18. Henderson, Deborah. September 1, 1999. "Performance Measurement." *The Data Administration Newsletter*. Accessed April 6, 2018.
<http://tdan.com/performance-measurement/5265>
19. County of Santa Cruz Adopted Budget – Fiscal Year 2017-2018. Accessed April 6, 2018.
<http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/AuditorBudget/2017-2018/>
20. Grand Jury Interviews.
21. County of Santa Cruz. "Budget Search" webpage. Accessed April 6, 2018.
<http://Countyofsantacruzbudget.public.simplersystems.net/default.html>
22. September 19, 2017. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors Meeting Minutes, p 4, item 25.
<http://santacruzcountyca.iqm2.com/Citizens/FileOpen.aspx?Type=15&ID=1793>
23. County of Santa Cruz Proposed Budget Fiscal Year 2017-18, p 62.
http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/prop_budget2017-18/Proposed_Budget_2017-2018_complete.pdf#page=80

24. Palacios, Carlos J. October 11, 2017. "Strategic Planning Framework and Timeline." CAO memo to Board of Supervisors.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/StrategicPlan/pdfs/20171017_meeting/10-17-17%20Board%20Memo.pdf
25. County of Santa Cruz. Strategic Plan Workshop. September 19, 2017. YouTube video recording, at 7:45. Accessed April 17, 2018.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Jy-FlptXu4&feature=youtu.be>
26. Grand Jury interviews.
27. Board of State and Community Corrections(BSCC). "Performance Metrics for Community Corrections, BSCC Data and Research" webpage. Accessed April 6, 2018.
http://www.bscc.ca.gov/m_data&research.php
28. Board of State and Community Corrections (BSCC). "BSCC Data Dashboards" webpage. Accessed April 6, 2018.
http://www.bscc.ca.gov/s_datadashboard.php
29. Community Action Board of Santa Cruz County, Inc. (CAB). September 26, 2017. "Exhibit A: Scope of Work, Contract No. W4010-2," Board of Supervisors Agenda, item 028.r, p 12-32.
<http://santacruzcountyca.ig2.com/Citizens/SplitView.aspx?Mode=Video&MinuteItemID=13014>
30. County of Santa Cruz. "Budget Search" (See [21](#).)
31. County of Santa Cruz, Health Services Agency, Public Health Division. 2015. *HEALTH, Santa Cruz County, 2015*, p 4. September 2015.
<http://www.santacruzhealth.org/Portals/7/Pdfs/2015SCRZHealthReport.pdf#page=15>
32. Grand Jury Interview.
33. Grand Jury interviews.

Site Visits

Vision Santa Cruz Public Workshops:

- Live Oak, CA, November 28, 2017
- Davenport, CA, November 30, 2017.

Selected Websites

Board of State Community Corrections: www.bscc.ca.gov

California Contracts: <https://caleprocure.ca.gov/>

California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation:
<https://www.cdcr.ca.gov/realignment/>

California Legislative Information website: <http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/>

California Public Salaries: <http://publicpay.ca.gov>

California State Association of Counties: www.counties.org

California Tax Data www.Californiataxdata.com

Little Hoover Commission - State of California: www.lhc.ca.gov

Santa Cruz County Budget Search Page's "Drill Down" FAC:
http://Countyofsantacruzbudget.public.simplersystems.net/info#_Toc471891598

Santa Cruz County Comprehensive Annual Financial Report 2017
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/auditor/cafr17/CAFR_2017.pdf

Santa Cruz County Solicitations (Contracts):
<http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Departments/GeneralServices/Purchasing/Solicitations.aspx>

The Texas Politics Project – The science of 'muddling through'
http://texaspolitics.utexas.edu/archive/html/bur/features/0303_02/muddling.html

Washington State Institute for Public Policy: www.wsipp.wa.gov

Whitehouse Social Innovation Fund:
www.whitehouse.gov/administration/eop/sicp/initiatvies/social-innovation-fund

Whitehouse Taxpayer Receipt:
www.whitehouse.gov/blog/2011/04/15/your-taxpayer-receipt

Appendix A

Performance Measures

Performance Measures

Performance Plans are the cornerstone of the County's Managing for Results (MFR) program. The plans identify and communicate the department's most important goals and objectives over the next two fiscal years. Performance plans are a strategic management tool that can inform decision making, improve communication, and enhance operations.

Each plan includes goals, initiatives, objectives, and performance measures.

Department Goal: Each department selects five goals (seven for larger departments) that inform its initiatives and objectives. Department goals are broad policy statements that outline a department's priorities over the next two to five years.

Key Initiatives: Initiatives are the actions or activities a department plans to implement to achieve its goals and objectives over the next fiscal year or two.

Program: Program is the department team, program or service area responsible for meeting the objective or gathering the data for the measures.

Program Objectives: Objectives are statements of specific and measurable outcomes that support a department's goal and provide direction to its programs.

Performance Measures: Performance Measures involve different types of data and can inform decision-making, including strategic (mission and goals), operational (specific initiatives and activities), and financial (resources). Performance measures help to assess the quality of programs and progress towards department objectives. The County uses three types of measures:

- **Workload: Output** - How much or how many units produced?
- **Efficiency:** Relates program outputs to resources consumed - How Efficient?
- **Effectiveness: Outcomes** - How well did we do?

A Target/Estimate is a short-term (year-on-year) objective where the expectation is that it can be met given appropriate programmatic effort and resource allocation - meeting a target/estimate (success) or making meaningful progress toward it (good performance).

Key Measures (👉): In addition to the traditional performance measures, departments also identifying three to five key measures (👉) that communicate information that is most important to county residents, departments, and the County to achieve specific countywide goals.

The following pages consist of department performance plans for FY 2014-15 and 2015-16, including goals, initiatives, objectives, performance measures. Additional information about programs, performance, and outcomes is also included in the Story Behind Performance area. The performance measures are organized by the County's five service areas: (I) Health and Human Services, (II) Public Safety, (III) Administration and Finance, (IV) Community Development Agency and Department of Public Works, and (V) Community Services. Department names are included in the header and footer throughout this section.

👉 Indicates a Key Measure



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Board of Supervisors Response: Data-Driven Budgeting: New Ways to Get Better Results

Jillian Ritter <Jillian.Ritter@santacruzcounty.us>

Thu, Aug 30, 2018 at 5:52 PM

To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Hello,

Please see attached for the Board of Supervisors response to the report titled, "Data-Driven Budgeting: New Ways to Get Better Results."

Thank you,

Jillian

Jillian F. Ritter

County Supervisors' Analyst

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

701 Ocean Street, Room 500

Santa Cruz, CA 95060

831-454-2200

Jillian.ritter@santacruzcounty.us

2 attachments



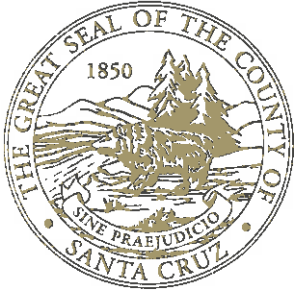
18_Grand Jury Reponse_Data Driven Budgeting.pdf

34K



BDS Response Packet_Data-Driven Budgeting.pdf

226K



County of Santa Cruz

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

701 OCEAN STREET, SUITE 500, SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-4069
(831) 454-2200 • FAX: (831) 454-3262 TDDITTY- Call711

JOHN LEOPOLD
FIRST DISTRICT

ZACH FRIEND
SECOND DISTRICT

RYAN COONERTY
THIRD DISTRICT

GREG CAPUT
FOURTH DISTRICT

BRUCE MCPHERSON
FIFTH DISTRICT

August 30, 2018

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

RE: RESPONSE TO THE 2017-18 GRAND JURY REPORT
"DATA-DRIVEN BUDGETING: NEW WAYS TO GET BETTER RESULTS"

Dear Judge Gallagher:

The purpose of this letter is to formally transmit the response of the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors to the 2017-2018 Grand Jury Report, titled "Data-Driven Budgeting: New Ways to Get Better Results."

Sincerely,

ZACH FRIEND, Chair
Board of Supervisors

ZF:jfr
Attachment

cc: Clerk of the Board
Santa Cruz County Grand Jury



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Data-Driven Budgeting
New Ways To Get Better Results
by September 5, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval:

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Findings

F1. The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting document does not illustrate changes in the County's understanding of the needs of its population.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The budget is first and foremost a policy document. County policy is set by the Board of Supervisors and implemented by departments with parameters and controls established by the County Administrative Office. Policies change constantly based on community need, State and federal policies, and fiscal constraints.

The budget document begins with an extensive financial summary that addresses major changes and trends in the budget. At the department level, more detailed budget changes are highlighted with explanations and associated financial impacts. Furthermore, the County has made efforts to make it easier for the public to identify and understand changes by standardizing information across departments, including more trend charts and description of changes.

As departments prepare their budget requests, they recognize and understand the services required based on the needs expressed by the community. Departments use a variety of methods to assess service demands, such as surveys, data monitoring and planning processes. Lastly, a summary of community profile indicators is provided in the budget document in the Community Profile section (pages 27-33).

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

F2. The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting process fails to integrate data from all departments to enable policy makers to make strategic and responsive decisions for the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The budget process integrates financial data from all departments, and the budget documents provides a financial summary and narrative for every department that highlights major programs, accomplishments and goals. Very little discretionary funding has been available during the recession and following years until FY 2016-17 when revenue growth exceeded expenditure growth for existing programs and services for the first time. This growth allowed the Board to consider funding some new programs. Several initiatives, including strategic planning, operational planning and performance measurement, will enable policy makers to better respond to the needs of the community.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

F3. The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting process lacks sufficient data to inform residents about projected efficiency or effectiveness of spending in the County.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The budget document does not currently include performance measures. However, most departments review data within programs and services to determine their budget request. Departments also provide a summary of accomplishments and goals, including explanations of variances by type of revenue or expense. For many programs, departments also prepare annual reports on spending and outcomes, which are reviewed by the Board for effectiveness.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

- F4.** Few County departments collect and utilize performance data to develop budgets, resulting in the loss of historical program performance insights and an inability to participate in performance budgeting.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

An incremental budget process ensures that programs maintain historical insights. Many departments track workload indicators and program data to assist with budgeting and cost accounting through either a job ledger or a separate general ledger. A goal of the County is to integrate performance data in the budget process for all departments and provide a system to make this data better available to the public and policy makers.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

- F5.** The County has not established standardized analytic online tools for departments to develop data-driven reports, which results in the County's inability to compare and contrast with internal and external agencies.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Major programs are tracked within the financial system in either a unique division or program key. For purposes of a clear, concise and readable budget document, details are summarized at the department, division or program level with the full financial details available online through an [interactive budget tool](#). The online tool is relatively new to the public, and more outreach and training is necessary to educate the public on its use and importance. Performance data for all departments will be formally integrated in the budget process and the budget document in the future.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Recommendations

R1. The Board of Supervisors should direct the County Administration Officer to implement performance budgeting over the next two-year budget cycle. (F1-F4)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

An existing goal of the County is to integrate performance data in the budget process for all departments and provide a system to make this data better available to the public and policy makers.

The County is currently implementing a Performance Measurement Pilot with the Parks and Probation departments. These pilot programs will feature public-facing dashboards that allow users to understand policy issues and assess department performance.

These pilots will be included in the two-year budget document for FY 2019-20 and FY 2020-21.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

R4. The Board of Supervisors should publish a community report of performance results addressing strategic goals by department. (F1-F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The Performance Measurement Pilot will yield two department dashboards for the FY 2019-21 budget cycle, with remaining department dashboards rolled out over the following two to three years. The combination of these resources will provide the public and policy makers with better tools with which to make decisions.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

FW: Data Driven Budgeting Response Packet

1 message

Grand Jury <Grand.Jury@santacruzcounty.us>

Wed, Aug 8, 2018 at 3:21 PM

To: "Grand Jury (grandjury@scgrandjury.org)" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

From: David Brown
Sent: Wednesday, August 8, 2018 3:21:43 PM (UTC-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada)
To: Grand Jury
Cc: John M. Gallagher
Subject: Data Driven Budgeting Response Packet

Hello Grand Jury (and Judge Gallagher),

Please find the County Administrative Office response to the fiscal year (FY) 17-18 Data Driven Budgeting report attached. A hard copy is being sent to the attention of Judge Gallagher per your request. Please contact me directly should have questions or concerns.

In appreciation,

Dave

David Brown
Senior Administrative Analyst
County Administrative Office
County of Santa Cruz
O: 454-3490
C: 227-1661



Data Driven Budgeting Response Packet CAO.pdf
420K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Data-Driven Budgeting
New Ways To Get Better Results
by September 5, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scqgrandjury.org.

Findings

F1. The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting document does not illustrate changes in the County's understanding of the needs of its population.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The budget is first and foremost a policy document. County policy is set by the Board of Supervisors and implemented by departments with parameters and controls established by the County Administrative Office. Policies change constantly based on community need, State and federal policies, and fiscal constraints.

The budget document begins with an extensive financial summary that addresses major changes and trends in the budget. At the department level, more detailed budget changes are highlighted with explanations and associated financial impacts. Furthermore, the County has made efforts to make it easier for the public to identify and understand changes by standardizing information across departments, including more trend charts and description of changes.

As departments prepare their budget requests, they recognize and understand the services required based on the needs expressed by the community. Departments use a variety of methods to assess service demands, such as surveys, data monitoring and planning processes. Lastly, a summary of community profile indicators is provided in the budget document in the Community Profile section (pages 27-33).

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer

F2. The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting process fails to integrate data from all departments to enable policy makers to make strategic and responsive decisions for the community.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The budget process integrates financial data from all departments, and the budget documents provides a financial summary and narrative for every department that highlights major programs, accomplishments and goals. Very little discretionary funding has been available during the recession and following years until FY 2016-17 when revenue growth exceeded expenditure growth for existing programs and services for the first time. This growth allowed the Board to consider funding some new programs. Several initiatives, including strategic planning, operational planning and performance measurement, will enable policy makers to better respond to the needs of the community.

F3. The County of Santa Cruz incremental budgeting process lacks sufficient data to inform residents about projected efficiency or effectiveness of spending in the County.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The budget document does not currently include performance measures. However, most departments review data within programs and services to determine their budget request. Departments also provide a summary of accomplishments and goals, including explanations of variances by type of revenue or expense. For many programs, departments also prepare annual reports on spending and outcomes, which are reviewed by the Board for effectiveness.

Data-Driven Budgeting

Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer

F4. Few County departments collect and utilize performance data to develop budgets, resulting in the loss of historical program performance insights and an inability to participate in performance budgeting.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

An incremental budget process ensures that programs maintain historical insights. Many departments track workload indicators and program data to assist with budgeting and cost accounting through either a job ledger or a separate general ledger. A goal of the County is to integrate performance data in the budget process for all departments and provide a system to make this data better available to the public and policy makers.

- F5.** The County has not established standardized analytic online tools for departments to develop data-driven reports, which results in the County's inability to compare and contrast with internal and external agencies.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Major programs are tracked within the financial system in either a unique division or program key. For purposes of a clear, concise and readable budget document, details are summarized at the department, division or program level with the full financial details available online through an [interactive budget tool](#). The online tool is relatively new to the public, and more outreach and training is necessary to educate the public on its use and importance. Performance data for all departments will be formally integrated in the budget process and the budget document in the future.

Recommendations

R2. The County Administration Officer should pilot a performance data template in the next budgeting process using those departments that already report data to the State of California, federal government, and/or granting agencies. (F1-F4)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County is currently implementing a Performance Measurement Pilot with the Parks and Probation departments. These pilot programs will feature public-facing dashboards that allow users to understand policy issues and assess department performance. These pilots will be included in the two-year budget document for FY 2019-20 and FY 2020-21.

R3. The County Administration Officer should enhance the comparative interactive budget tool over the next budgeting cycle to include existing performance data to inform policy makers, departments, and most importantly, County residents, of program and service results. (F2-F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Currently, the financial and budgeting system does not include performance data. The online budget tool is limited to financial data. Additional public-facing financial dashboards can be developed to supplement the budget tool. The Performance Measurement Pilot will yield two department dashboards for the FY 2019-21 budget cycle, with remaining department dashboards rolled out over the following two to three years. The combination of these resources will provide the public and policy makers with better tools with which to make decisions.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



These Are Our Children

Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

Summary

The vision statement in *Vision Santa Cruz*, the draft 2018 Santa Cruz County strategic plan, imagines "a healthy, safe and affordable community that is economically and environmentally vibrant for all."^[1] And yet, the *2017 Santa Cruz County Homeless Census and Survey* found that there were 588 homeless unaccompanied minor children and young adults in our community.^[2] If Santa Cruz County hopes to become the community imagined in its vision statement, a comprehensive network of services will need to be available to the unaccompanied minor children and young adults who are living unsheltered and uncared for in our community.

The Grand Jury investigated the assistance and support Santa Cruz County provides to our homeless young adults and unaccompanied children, compared to the services available to foster youth aged 18 to 21 who remain in the foster care system as they transition into independence. Based on our investigation, the Grand Jury recommends that the County implement a system of proactive outreach to homeless unaccompanied children and youth as an urgent priority of its program intended to end youth homelessness by 2020.

Background

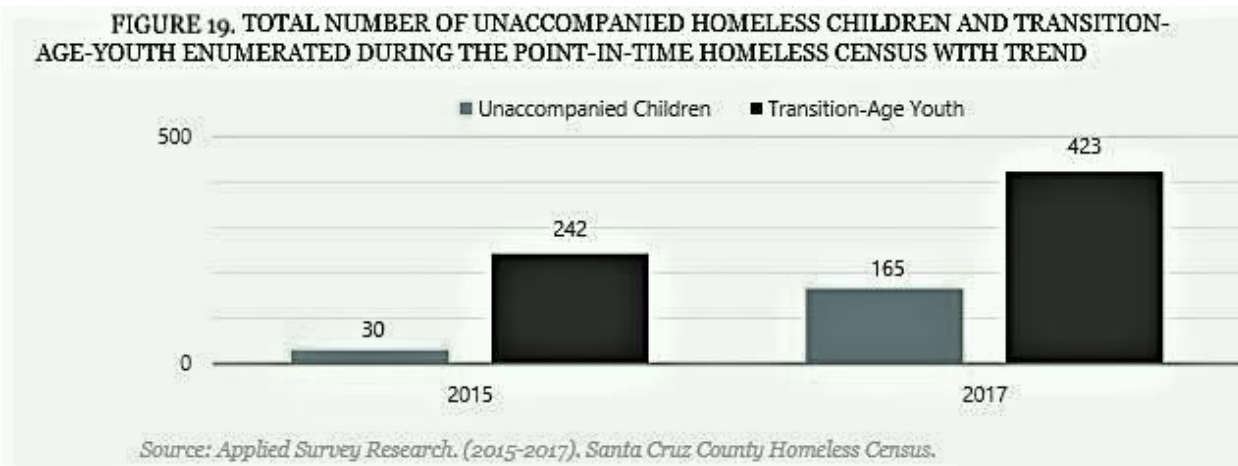
While most young people have access to financial and emotional support systems throughout their early adult years, others lack assistance in developing independent living skills to ease the transition to adulthood.^[3] Over the past twenty years there have been legislative efforts to remedy that missing support for former foster youth. More recently this concern has broadened to include all of the young persons whose lack of independent living skills has resulted in their becoming homeless.

The 1999 *Foster Care Independence Act* increased grants to individual states for independent living programs providing education, training, employment services, and financial support for youths between ages 16 and 18 who were [emancipated](#) from foster care.^[4] However, the Little Hoover Commission, an independent state oversight agency, reported in 2003 that California unemployment rates for emancipated youth were still estimated at fifty percent and that an estimated 2,000 youths had been emancipated from or aged out of the foster care system only to become homeless.^[5] In May of 2017 the National Foster Youth Institute, a non-profit organization dedicated to transforming the child welfare system, reported that after reaching the age of 18, twenty percent of the children who were in foster care will become instantly homeless.^[6]

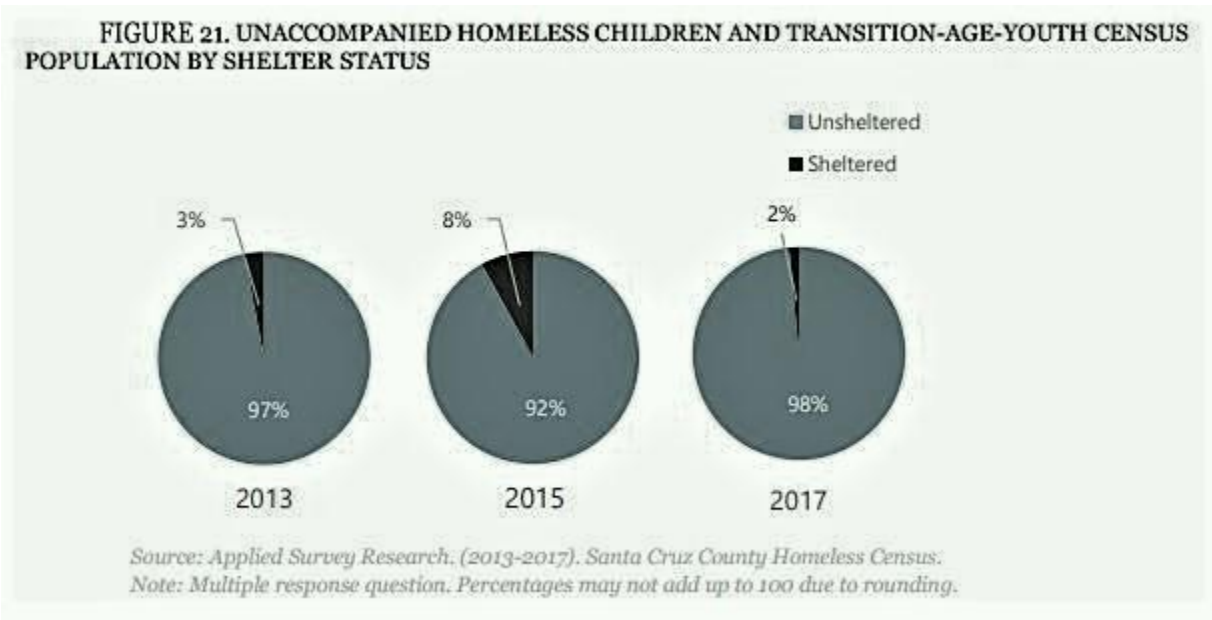
Some former foster youth still suffer severe trauma from their experiences before and while in foster care, which can inhibit their efforts to transition successfully into a productive adulthood. In 2017, from July 1 through December 31, the Creative Community Committee of the Santa Cruz Museum of Art and History (MAH) displayed an exhibition created in conjunction with the Museum of Foster Youth. Entitled *Lost Childhoods: Voices of Santa Cruz County Foster Youth and the Foster Youth Museum*,^[7] the exhibit was a poignant outpouring of the experiences of children while in the foster care system in Santa Cruz County and elsewhere and of the trauma and desperation that awaited them when they left the system.

In foster homes, a lot of stuff is kind of done for you. So when you turn 18, you're not too sure what to do for yourself because you've been crippled by the system. You're just pushed out there. – a former foster youth quoted in "Lost Childhoods".

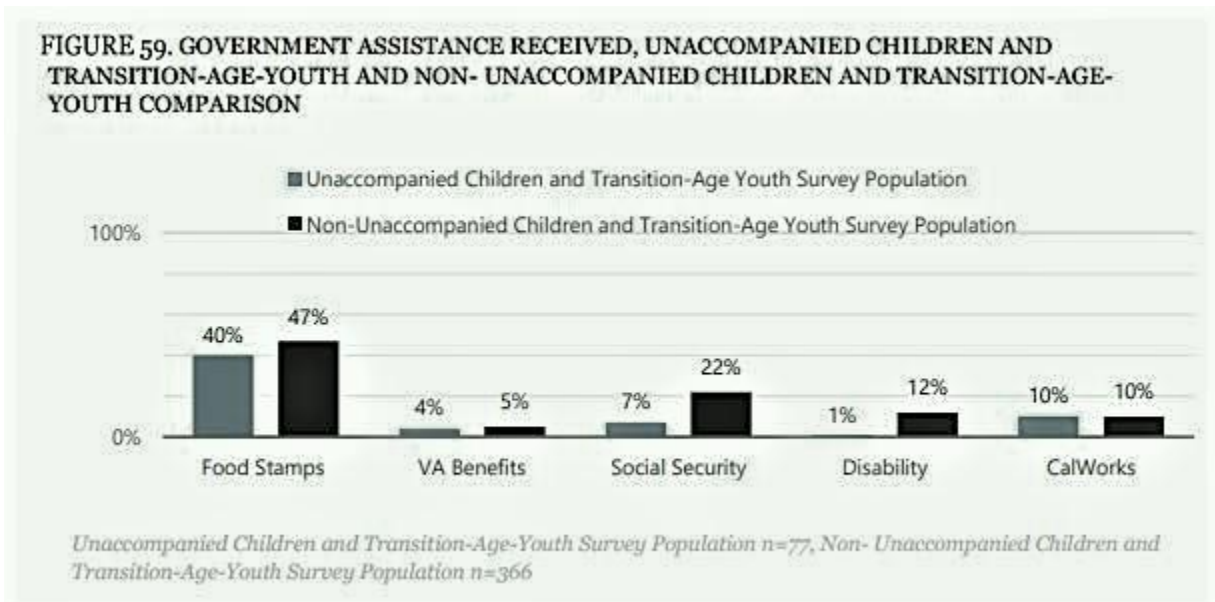
The disturbing increase in the numbers of [homeless unaccompanied minor children](#) (under the age of 18) and young adults (18 to 24) in Santa Cruz County since the previous homeless census in 2015 (Figure 19 below)^[8] underscores the importance of developing an effective response to the County’s heart-wrenching problem of youth homelessness.



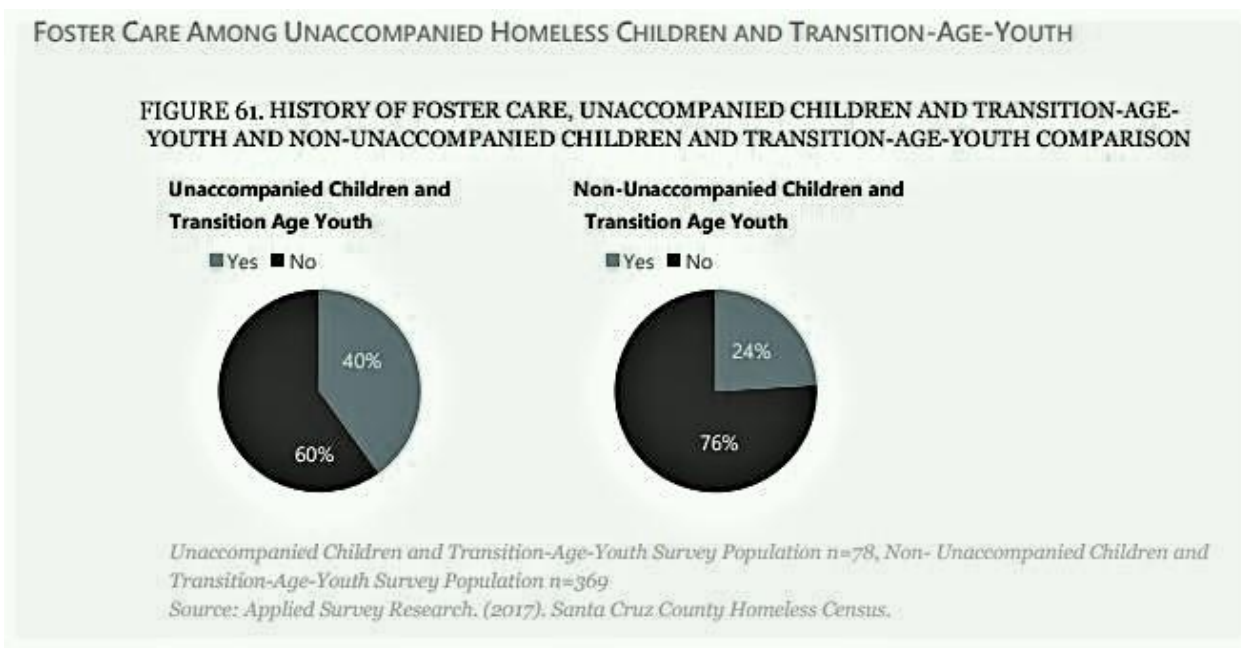
As Figure 21^[9] from the 2017 County Homeless Census and Survey illustrates, ninety-eight percent of the 588 unaccompanied minor children and young adults identified in the homeless census are living without shelter. This means that they lack a fixed, regular, adequate nighttime residence.



Moreover, as the following chart (Figure 59)^[10] from the same Survey shows, fewer than 40 percent of this group receives any kind of government assistance.



The Grand Jury found it significant that forty percent of the homeless unaccompanied children and young adults counted in the County’s Census had a history of foster care (Figure 61).^[11] For whatever reason, the foster care system did not adequately prepare them for life after they exited the system.



Finally, and most importantly, 87 percent of the unaccompanied minor children and 77 percent of the young adults identified in the County's Survey were living in our community when they became homeless. The Santa Cruz County Youth Homeless Demonstration Program Coordinated Community Plan found that it is a false narrative that homeless minor children and young adults come to our community from elsewhere in order to benefit from services.^[12] These are our children.

Scope

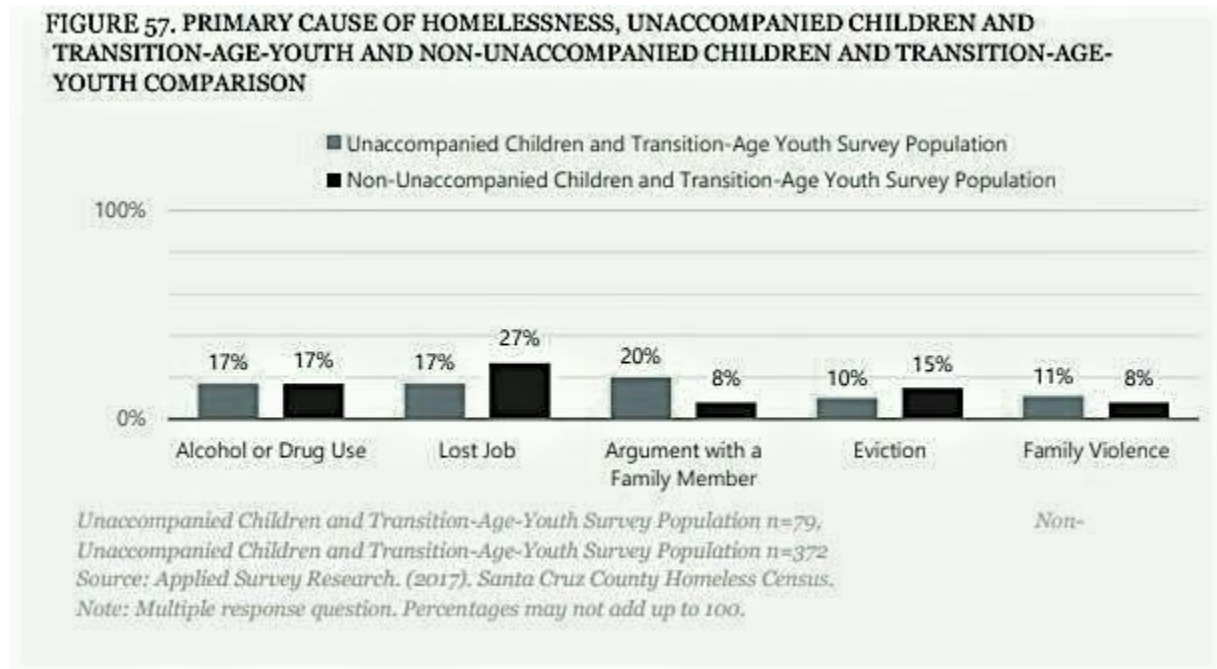
In response to the *2017 Santa Cruz County Homeless Census and Survey* data, as well as to the MAH *Lost Childhoods* exhibit, the Grand Jury investigated the efforts being made in Santa Cruz County to address some of the issues raised by the survey and the exhibit. We also reviewed the draft version of *Vision Santa Cruz County*, the County's strategic plan.

The Grand Jury referenced the various federal and State legislation enacted pursuant to the 1999 *Foster Care Independence Act* in particular California Assembly Bill 12: *Fostering Connections to Success*.^[13] We also examined *Opening Doors: The Federal Framework to End Youth Homelessness*, the federal strategic plan for ending youth homelessness by 2020.^[14] We reviewed the programs, and the budgets allocated to them, developed by Santa Cruz County in response to the increased funding provided by AB 12 and *Opening Doors*. We reviewed the December 2017 proposal submitted by the County to the federal Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and the *Invitation for Innovative Proposals* that was issued in February 2018 after HUD approved and funded the County's proposal in January 2018. The Grand Jury also conducted internet research.

We interviewed administrators and staff in the Santa Cruz County Administrative Office, the Human Services Department, and in the County Office of Education (COE); personnel at Encompass Community Services (Encompass), the non-profit agency contracted to provide services to eligible emancipated foster youth; and staff at Court Appointed Special Advocates (CASA) of Santa Cruz County. We visited Crossroads (a group home recently reconfigured into a short-term therapeutic facility) and the Independent Living Resource Center (ILRC), a youth drop-in center run by Encompass. In the course of the latter visit the Grand Jury also interviewed youth who utilize the services and facilities of the drop-in center. Some of those interviewed were former foster children who were eligible to receive benefits under AB 12, and others who did not qualify to receive such benefits. Some of the young adults we interviewed had been, or currently are, homeless.

Investigation

We investigated youth homelessness and, in particular, homelessness of former foster youth. The precipitating causes of their becoming homeless are many and diverse, as illustrated in Figure 57 below.^[15]



Of the 2,249 persons identified as homeless in the County's survey, 588 are unaccompanied minor children and transition-age adults. Our goal was to discover how Santa Cruz County is responding to the crisis of child and young adult homelessness confronting our community.

Local Efforts in Response to Assembly Bill 12

AB 12, the California Fostering Connections to Success Act, was signed into law in 2010 and became effective January 1, 2012. The bill allows youth to remain in foster care and receive benefits until they are 21, as long as they meet one of the following criteria:^[16]

1. They are completing a high school diploma or equivalent, or are enrolled in a post-secondary educational institution or vocational school.
2. They are participating in a program or activity that promotes or removes barriers to employment.
3. They are employed 80 hours a month or are incapable of such employment due to a medical condition.

The goal of the legislation was to enable foster youth who would otherwise age out of the system at 18 to maintain a safety net of support, permitting them to experience

independence in a supervised living environment. It also promotes their taking advantage of educational and employment opportunities to better prepare for adulthood and self-sufficiency.

Local cooperation and coordination among city, County, and non-profit agencies in response to AB 12 is an ongoing effort. The COE works with AB 12-eligible youths to increase their educational opportunities by helping them develop educational plans, in conjunction with their birth or foster families, Family and Children's Services (FCS) social workers, CASA advocates, school and college liaisons, and, as needed, therapists.^[17] Santa Cruz County also contracted with Encompass to provide additional mandated services through the Transition Age Youth program (TAY), which offers four programs for various age groups:^[18]

- **Independent Living Program** helps youth aged 15–21 develop independent living skills and achieve educational and vocational goals to successfully transition to self-sufficiency.
- **Independent Living Resource Center** helps current and former foster youth ages 15–24 build the skills, self-esteem, and support systems necessary to make a successful transition to independent living in the community.
- **Transitional Voucher Program** is a joint program of the Santa Cruz Community Counseling Center's Independent Living Program and the Santa Cruz Housing Authority that provides [Section 8 Housing Choice Vouchers](#) to a small number of participants, ages 18–20, in the Independent Living Program.
- **Transitional Housing Plus Program** is a supportive housing program serving former foster youth between the ages of 18–24 that helps secure independent housing in the community.

Continuing Problems for Foster Youth That Contribute to Homelessness

Despite positive efforts being made locally, former foster youth still experience homelessness at significant levels.

Social Worker Turnover

FCS social workers are the linchpins in the network of services for children in foster care. Several of the persons interviewed mentioned that frequent turnover of social workers who manage individual FCS cases disrupts the care of children in the foster care system. Heavy workloads and the attendant stress were identified as factors contributing to turnover among FCS social workers, making it difficult for them to be as available as they could be to the children and to other service providers.^[19]

A change in social workers is particularly detrimental to children on the verge of leaving foster care. When such a change results in a failure to provide critical information, such as the opportunities offered by AB 12 to youths aging out of the system, the effects are especially damaging.

Youths must opt in to the AB 12 program six months before they age out of the system. At the six month hearing prior to youths turning age 18, the social worker must have a

plan to ensure that the youths meet at least one of the participation criteria: If youths do not opt in at age 17.5, they are ineligible to receive AB 12 benefits when they exit foster care, increasing the risk that they may become homeless.^[20] It is imperative, therefore, that all foster children nearing that age be fully informed of their options and counseled about the best way to proceed. FCS social workers are the persons responsible for providing information and counseling about this life-changing choice to foster children and for developing a plan to ensure that they meet at least one of the criteria for AB 12 eligibility. The turnover rate among FCS social workers is, therefore, of grave concern in considering how to prevent homelessness among former foster youth.

Relocation

Children in foster care are sometimes removed from foster care placements for their own welfare. Regardless of the reason, removal can be disruptive, especially if it results in a change of school or school district. Social workers, as well as several of the former foster youths we interviewed, mentioned the problems foster children experience as the result of relocation. These difficulties include the loss of social connections and familiar surroundings, loss of school records, and loss of partial course credit if the relocation occurs in the middle of the school year. Such losses contribute to the child's losing interest in school altogether. Some of the young adults we interviewed were able to obtain high school diplomas despite relocation, but others failed to do so or ended up in continuation schools where, as one former foster youth stated:

I didn't get the knowledge I needed, just what the government wanted me to have. I didn't get the right tools. ... I never had a stable nothing.
- a former foster youth^[21]

Children are also removed from foster or group homes by law enforcement because of alleged misbehavior. In some cases, they are moved outside the County.

I had two different social workers. For the most part, they were there. But I was moved around a lot, and sometimes they didn't even know where I was. I was moved out of county without notice. My foster mom would claim that I was disruptive, and the cops would remove me and didn't know where to take me. ... They'd move me out of county, and I would run away because I wanted to come home. - a former foster youth^[22]

In February 2018 a member of the California Assembly introduced a new bill relating to foster care facilities, Assembly Bill 2605 (AB 2605).^[23] Passage of AB 2605 would require each residential facility's emergency intervention plan to provide specific guidance on when and when not to call law enforcement and to specify behavior-management interventions.

Group Home

In 2015 AB 403, often referred to as *Continuum of Care Reform*, called for the end of group homes and established short-term residential treatment centers (STRTC).^[24] The goal was to end the “institutionalization” of youth. The transition of the County’s group home into a STRTC has provided much needed mental health care for foster children in need of such services; however, the conversion means that there is no longer a group home in Santa Cruz County, resulting in some foster children, especially adolescents, being housed out of county.

Even prior to the elimination of the group home, youth were being moved out of county, sometimes out of state, because there were not sufficient group home beds in Santa Cruz County.^[25] These relocations often resulted in reduced contact between children and their families as well as between the children and their social workers.

My social worker was hard to get ahold of. She was very, very busy. When I was in a group home in San Jose, I never saw my social worker.
- a former foster youth^[26]

When the [Dependency Court](#) removed children from their homes, the group home served as a temporary emergency placement until more permanent foster homes could be found. The lack of a non-therapeutic group residence remains an unresolved issue adversely affecting the lives of children in foster care when that lack causes them to be sent out of county. Also, the group home sometimes functioned as an emergency shelter for homeless youths.^[27] The lack of a group home or shelter dedicated to housing homeless youth is a serious problem requiring an immediate response.

Housing

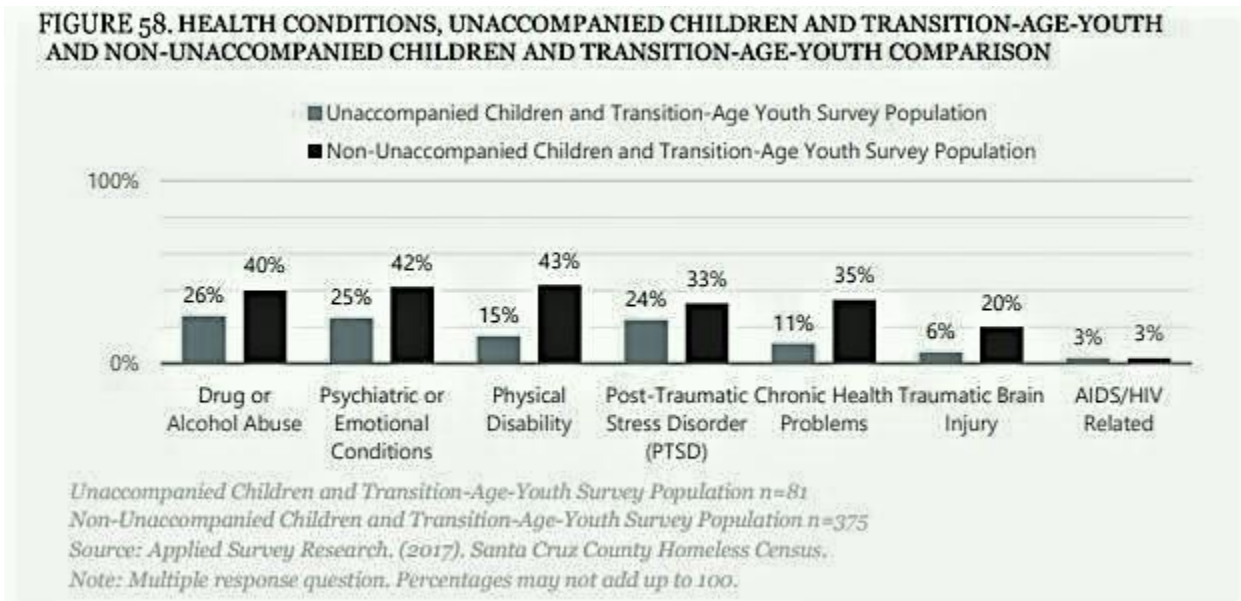
Currently, there are only eight Section 8 vouchers allocated to the TAY Transitional Voucher Program. This fact, plus the overall lack of affordable housing in Santa Cruz County, can exacerbate youth homelessness. Some of the 18–24 year olds receiving AB 12 benefits have moved out of the County, sometimes to other states, in order to find housing. The FCS social workers responsible for overseeing their welfare, however, are required to see them at least once a month. This means that they have to travel to where their clients live, no matter where. The hours devoted to such travel significantly reduce the time they have available to respond to other clients.^[28]

Additional Problems Facing Homeless Youth in Santa Cruz County

Encompass operates a small drop-in center, the Independent Living Resource Center (ILRC), accessible three days each week with limited hours, that welcomes young adults up to age 25. This is the only such center in the County, and it is located in the city of Santa Cruz. The center’s clients typically are struggling with issues that impede their progress to a stable life, such as homelessness, lack of education, and unemployment or underemployment. The Center provides support for daily living, such

as hot showers and kitchen and laundry facilities. It also connects youths to health care, via a nurse on staff and a benefits analyst who can enroll them in State and County services for which they are eligible, including MediCal.

The following chart (Figure 58)^[29] from the 2017 Survey gives an idea of the range of health care that some of the Center's clients might need:



At the present time, County services are almost nonexistent for homeless young adults who are not AB 12-eligible. There are no shelters in the County, emergency or longer term, dedicated to housing 18 to 24-year old homeless youths.^[30] The shelters intended for adults can be dangerous for young adults, which may account for the County's homeless survey finding that so many of these youths are living unsheltered.^[31] As for the 165 unaccompanied homeless minor children identified in the 2017 Survey, unless these children come into contact with law enforcement or other [mandated reporters](#), they remain outside any system of care.^[32]

Local Impacts of Federal Attention to the Issue of Youth Homelessness

In June 2010 the Obama administration presented to Congress *Opening Doors*, a comprehensive strategic plan for preventing and ending homelessness.^[33] In 2012 the plan was amended specifically to address youth homelessness. The *Federal Framework to End Youth Homelessness* was developed by the United States Interagency Council on Homelessness to identify the strategies that should be implemented to improve the educational outcomes for children and youth.^[34] It identified the steps that need to be taken to advance the goal of ending youth homelessness by 2020.

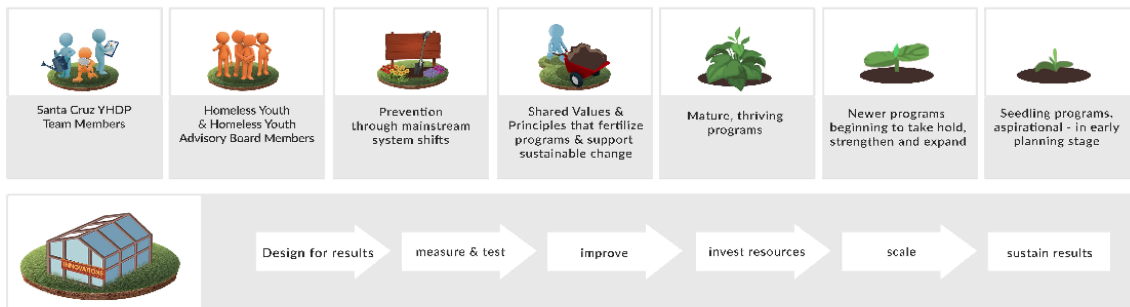
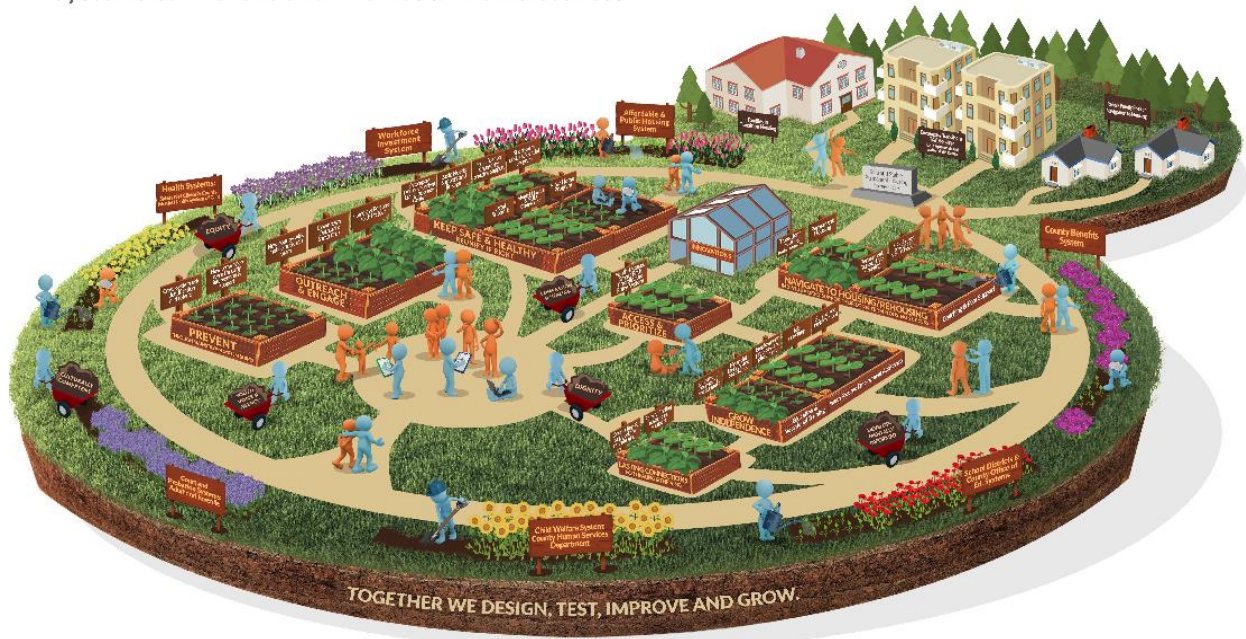
In 2017 the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) chose Santa Cruz County as one of 10 communities nationwide to receive a demonstration grant to

prevent and end youth homelessness. The funding allowed the County to participate in the Youth Homelessness Demonstration Program, a multiyear effort to help communities address this issue.

During 2017 the County, Encompass, and other community organization partners, collaborating as members of the Homeless Action Partnership, [35] completed the process of designing and testing new service models. This effort was guided by a Youth Advisory Board, comprising youth and young adults who were homeless or who had recently experienced homelessness. [36] The collaborative effort focused on a number of specific, measurable areas, including prevention, outreach, safety and health, housing, independence, and healing. The result was the establishment of a continuum of care for homeless youth or youth who may become homeless. This structure is depicted in the Youth System Map shown below. [37]

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY

Systems to Prevent and End Youth Homelessness



In January 2018 HUD awarded the County a \$2.2 million renewable grant, thus enabling the County to implement the proposed service models illustrated in the Youth System Map. As a result, the County and the Homeless Action Partnership, the coalition of community organizations and partners, issued an “Invitation for Innovative Proposals”.^[38] The Youth Advisory Board and the Homeless Action Partnership serve as the collaboration in Santa Cruz County that funds successful proposals.

Proactive outreach to the homeless children and youth in our community is not part of the services offered by any County agency or agency contracted by the County at this time.^[39] Because there is currently no outreach to the 588 homeless unaccompanied minor children and young adults in Santa Cruz County, until the projects to be funded by the HUD Continuum of Care grant are up and running, these children and young adults will remain unknown and unsheltered.

Conclusion

In September 2017 an article in the *Santa Cruz Sentinel* quoted a staff member in the County’s Human Services Department:

We should be housing every youth we see. We should not be walking and stepping over the youth that are lying down or standing around who are homeless. We should be interacting with them, we should be engaging them and thinking about, ‘How can I personally, in Santa Cruz County, contribute to this cause?’ ‘How can I end youth homelessness on an individual basis?’^[40]

More than one in four of Santa Cruz County’s homeless is a young adult or an unaccompanied minor child. They are, for the most part, invisible members of our community. Recognizing the urgency to solve youth homelessness, there have been many well-intentioned efforts at the local, State and federal levels, some of which have been very effective but limited in their scope. Implementation of the HUD Continuum of Care model is a significant step toward resolving the problems identified in this investigation, as well as the other difficulties facing the children and young adults who are homeless in Santa Cruz County; however, while the grants and other funding have addressed some systemic deficiencies, additional resources will be required to achieve the County’s goal of ending youth homelessness by 2020.

Findings

- F1.** The restrictive eligibility requirements of AB 12 exclude some former foster youth from obtaining services available through that legislation and can result in their becoming homeless.
- F2.** Turnover among Family and Children's Services social workers disrupts the care of children in foster care, to their detriment.
- F3.** The location and limited hours of the lone drop-in center in Santa Cruz County restricts the access of homeless young adults to necessary services and available resources.
- F4.** Santa Cruz County lacks an effective means of identifying and locating homeless youth and unaccompanied minor children in order to connect them to available resources.
- F5.** The County has no emergency or long term shelter available to house homeless youth and unaccompanied minor children, placing them at risk in adult shelters and on the streets.

Recommendations

- R1.** The Human Services Department should develop and distribute written procedures for ensuring that eligible foster youth are aware of the requirements and deadlines to opt in to AB 12. (F1)
- R2.** The Human Services Department should review the rate of turnover among social workers in the Family and Children Services unit and conduct a study to identify the underlying causes of FCS social worker departures, including exit interviews. (F2)
- R3.** The County Administrative Officer should expand the Continuum of Care Request for Proposals to include a mid-County drop-in center in addition to the ones proposed for North and South County. (F3)
- R4.** The Human Services Department should initiate a pilot outreach program to homeless unaccompanied minor children and young adults, to be implemented no later than the end of 2018. (F4, F5)
- R5.** The Human Services Department should identify a location for, and the Board of Supervisors should provide funds for, an emergency shelter for homeless young adults, with a separate section for homeless unaccompanied minor children. (F5)

Required Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors | F1 – F5 | R1 – R5 | 90 Days September 17, 2018 |

Requested Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer | F3 | R3 | 90 Days September 17, 2018 |
| Director, Santa Cruz County Human Services Department | F1, F2, F4, F5 | R1, R2, R4, R5 | 90 Days September 17, 2018 |

Definitions

- **Dependency Court:** the part of the Superior Court that hears cases about children (minors) who are abused or neglected.^[41]
- **Emancipation:** a legal procedure that frees children from the custody and control of their parents or guardians before they reach the age of majority.^{[42] [43]}
- **Homeless unaccompanied minor children:** children as individuals who lack a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence, and are not in the physical custody of a parent or guardian.^[44]
- **Mandated reporters:** persons whose professions require them, by law, to report all known or suspected cases of child abuse or neglect.^[45]
- **Section 8 Housing Choice Vouchers:** the housing choice voucher program provides assistance to very low-income families to afford decent, safe and sanitary housing. Housing can include single-family homes, townhouses and apartments and is not limited to units located in subsidized housing projects.^[46]

Sources

References

1. Vision Santa Cruz County. 2/27/2018. "Santa Cruz County Strategic Plan Draft Elements." Board of Supervisors agenda item DOC-2018-171, Attachment b. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/CAO/b.%20Strategic%20Plan%20Draft%20Elements.pdf>

2. Applied Survey Research (ASR). 2017. "Santa Cruz County 2017 Homeless Census and Survey," p 21. Accessed June 14, 2018.
http://www.sccoplanning.com/portals/2/SantaCruzCounty_HomelessReport_2017_FINAL.pdf#page=23
3. National Foster Youth Institute (NFYI). 2017. "Aging Out of Foster Care in America." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://www.nfyi.org/51-useful-aging-out-of-foster-care-statistics-social-race-media/>
4. H.R.3443 - Foster Care Independence Act of 1999. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://www.congress.gov/bill/106th-congress/house-bill/3443>
5. Little Hoover Commission. 2003. Report #168, "Still in Our Hands: A Review of Efforts to Reform Foster Care in California," p 2. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.lhc.ca.gov/sites/lhc.ca.gov/files/Reports/168/Report168.pdf#page=2>
6. NFYI. "Aging Out of Foster Care in America." (See [3.](#))
7. Creative Community Committee of the Santa Cruz Museum of Art and History. 2017. "Lost Childhoods: Voices of Santa Cruz County Foster Youth and the Foster Youth Museum." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://santacruzmah.org/2016/lost-childhoods-july-7-2017-december-31-2017/>
8. ASR. 2017. "...Homeless Census and Survey," p 21. (See [2.](#))
9. ASR. 2017. "Santa Cruz County 2017 Homeless Census and Survey," p 22. Accessed June 14, 2018.
http://www.sccoplanning.com/portals/2/SantaCruzCounty_HomelessReport_2017_FINAL.pdf#page=24
10. ASR. 2017. "Santa Cruz County 2017 Homeless Census and Survey," p 51. Accessed June 14, 2018.
http://www.sccoplanning.com/portals/2/SantaCruzCounty_HomelessReport_2017_FINAL.pdf#page=53
11. ASR. 2017. "Santa Cruz County 2017 Homeless Census and Survey," p 52. Accessed June 14, 2018.
http://www.sccoplanning.com/portals/2/SantaCruzCounty_HomelessReport_2017_FINAL.pdf#page=54
12. Santa Cruz County Youth Homeless Demonstration Program. 2017. Coordinated Community Plan "Ignore No More," p 17. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://ctagroup.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/Santa-Cruz-County-YHDP-CCP-Submission-1.pdf#page=17>
13. Beall, Bass, Liu. 2010. AB-12 California Fostering Connections to Success Act. Accessed June 14, 2018.
http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=200920100AB12

14. Barbara Poppe. 2010. "Opening Doors: National Strategic Plan to Prevent and End Homelessness." Press Announcement. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/blog/2010/06/15/obama-administration-unveil-national-strategic-plan-prevent-and-end-homelessness>
15. ASR. 2017. "Santa Cruz County 2017 Homeless Census and Survey," p 50. Accessed June 14, 2018.
http://www.sccoplanning.com/portals/2/SantaCruzCounty_HomelessReport_2017_FINAL.pdf#page=52
16. California Department of Social Services (CDSS). 2011. All County Letter No. 11-61. "Extended Foster Care," pp 2–11. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.cdss.ca.gov/lettersnotices/entres/getinfo/acl/2011/11-61.pdf#page=2>
17. Grand Jury Interviews
18. Encompass Community Services. "Transition Age Youth Programs." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.encompasscs.org/community-support-services/transition-age-youth-programs>
19. Grand Jury Interviews
20. CDSS Independent Living Program Policy Unit. 2016. "After 18 Program Fact Sheet." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.childsworld.ca.gov/res/pdf/AB12FactSheet.pdf>
21. Grand Jury Interviews
22. Grand Jury Interviews
23. Gipson, Chiu. 2018. AB 2605: Foster Care Facilities. Accessed June 14, 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201720180AB2605
24. Stone. 2015. "AB 403: The Continuum of Care Reform Act." Accessed June 14, 2018.
www.cdss.ca.gov/inforesources/Continuum-of-Care-Reform
25. Grand Jury Interviews
26. Grand Jury Interviews
27. Encompass Community Services. "Crossroads Group Home." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.encompasscs.org/youth-services/foster-youth>
28. Grand Jury Interviews
29. ASR. 2017. "...Homeless Census and Survey," p 51. (See [10](#).)
30. Grand Jury Interviews
31. National Conference of State Legislatures. 2016. "Homeless and Runaway Youth." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.ncsl.org/research/human-services/homeless-and-runaway-youth.aspx>

32. Grand Jury Interviews
33. Barbara Poppe. 2010. "Opening Doors..." (See [14.](#))
34. United States Interagency Council on Homelessness. 2013. The Federal Framework to End Youth Homelessness. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://www.usich.gov/tools-for-action/framework-for-ending-youth-homelessness>
35. Homeless Action Partnership. Accessed June 14, 2018.
[http://www.sccoplanning.com/PlanningHome/Housing/County-WideHomelessPrograms/HAP\(HomelessActionPartnership\)%E2%80%93ContinuumofCare.aspx](http://www.sccoplanning.com/PlanningHome/Housing/County-WideHomelessPrograms/HAP(HomelessActionPartnership)%E2%80%93ContinuumofCare.aspx)
36. Santa Cruz County Youth Homeless Demonstration Program. 2017. Coordinated Community Plan "Ignore No More," p 28. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://ctagroup.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/Santa-Cruz-County-YHDP-CCP-Submission-1.pdf#page=28>
37. Teresa Ruiz. 2017. "Santa Cruz County receives \$2.2 million homeless youth grant." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.encompasscs.org/content/santa-cruz-county-receives-22-million-homeless-youth-grant>
38. Santa Cruz County Youth Homelessness Demonstration Program. 2018. "Invitation for Innovative Proposals." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.sccoplanning.com/Portals/2/County/userfiles/34/Final%20Santa%20Cruz%20County%20YHDP%20IFIP%20%20%202-12-18.pdf>
39. Grand Jury Interviews
40. Jessica York. 9/15/2017. "Santa Cruz County targets youth homelessness." *Santa Cruz County Sentinel*. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.santacruzsentinel.com/social-affairs/20170915/santa-cruz-county-targets-youth-homelessness>
41. The Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara. "What is Dependency Court?" Accessed June 14, 2018.
http://www.scscourt.org/self_help/juvenile/jdependency/overview.shtml#what
42. American LegalNet, Inc. 1996. "Emancipation Pamphlet." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<http://www.courts.ca.gov/documents/mc301.pdf>
43. California Family Code §§ 7000–7143. Emancipation of Minors Law. Accessed June 14, 2018.
https://leginfo.ca.gov/faces/codes_displayexpandedbranch.xhtml?lawCode=FAM&division=11.&part=6.
44. National Center for Homeless Education. 2017. *Supporting the Education of Unaccompanied Students Experiencing Homelessness*. Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://nche.ed.gov/downloads/briefs/youth.pdf>
45. California Department of Education. 2017. "Child Abuse Identification & Reporting Guidelines." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://www.cde.ca.gov/ls/ss/ap/childabusereportingguide.asp>

46. U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. "Housing Choice Voucher Program (Section 8)." Accessed June 14, 2018.
<https://www.benefits.gov/benefits/benefit-details/710>

Site Visits

CASA of Santa Cruz County
Crossroads STRTC
Independent Living Resource Center (ILRC)

Websites

1. California Assembly Bill 767: Homeless Youth Counseling Services.
http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/09-10/bill/asm/ab_0751-0800/ab_767_bill_20090226_introduced.html
2. California Assembly Bill 2337 (Proposed): Non Minor Dependents, introduced in February 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billTextClient.xhtml?bill_id=201720180AB2337
3. California Senate Bill 918: Homeless Youth Act of 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201720180SB918
4. Child Trends: Homeless Children and Youth.
<https://www.childtrends.org/indicators/homeless-children-and-youth/>
5. Court-Appointed Special Advocates (CASA) of Santa Cruz County.
<https://casaofsantacruz.org/>
6. Covenant House Study: Labor and Sex Trafficking Among Homeless Youth.
<https://covenanthousestudy.org/landing/trafficking/>
7. Federal Education for Homeless Children and Youths Program Profile.
https://nche.ed.gov/downloads/ehcy_profile.pdf
8. National Center for Homeless Education.
<https://nche.ed.gov/downloads/briefs/youth.pdf>
9. National Conference of State Legislatures: Homeless and Runaway Youth.
<http://www.ncsl.org/research/human-services/homeless-and-runaway-youth.aspx>
10. National Foster Youth Institute: Issues.
<https://www.nfyi.org/issues/>
11. National Foster Youth Institute: Sex Trafficking.
<https://www.nfyi.org/issues/sex-trafficking/>
12. Vision Santa Cruz.
<http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/VisionSantaCruz.aspx>



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Board of Supervisors Response: These are Our Children: Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

Jillian Ritter <Jillian.Ritter@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Thu, Aug 30, 2018 at 5:49 PM

Hello,

Please see attached for the Board of Supervisors response to the report titled, "These are Our Children: Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County."

Thank you,

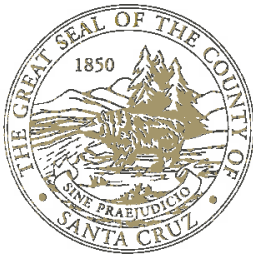
Jillian

Jillian F. Ritter
County Supervisors' Analyst
Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors
701 Ocean Street, Room 500
Santa Cruz, CA 95060
831-454-2200
Jillian.ritter@santacruzcounty.us

2 attachments

 **18_Grand Jury Reponse_Responding to Youth Homelessness in SC.pdf**
36K

 **BDS Response Packet_These are Our Children.pdf**
193K



County of Santa Cruz

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

701 OCEAN STREET, SUITE 500, SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-4069
(831) 454-2200 • FAX: (831) 454-3262 TDD/TTY - Call 711

JOHN LEOPOLD
FIRST DISTRICT

ZACH FRIEND
SECOND DISTRICT

RYAN COONERTY
THIRD DISTRICT

GREG CAPUT
FOURTH DISTRICT

BRUCE MCPHERSON
FIFTH DISTRICT

August 30, 2018

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

RE: RESPONSE TO THE 2017-18 GRAND JURY REPORT
"THESE ARE OUR CHILDREN: RESPONDING TO YOUTH
HOMELESSNESS IN SANTA CRUZ COUNTY"

Dear Judge Gallagher:

The purpose of this letter is to formally transmit the response of the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors to the 2017-2018 Grand Jury Report, titled "These Are Our Children: Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County."

Sincerely,

ZACH FRIEND, Chair
Board of Supervisors

ZF:jfr
Attachment

cc: Clerk of the Board
Santa Cruz County Grand Jury



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
These Are Our Children
Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County
by September 17, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

*These Are Our Children**Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors***Instructions for Respondents**

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval:

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

These Are Our Children

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Findings

F1. The restrictive eligibility requirements of AB 12 exclude some former foster youth from obtaining services available through that legislation and can result in their becoming homeless.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We disagree. AB12 is designed as an opt-in program. Any youth who meets the sole requirement of being in foster placement on their 18th birthday will be automatically opted-in, unless they decline to participate. To maintain their ongoing eligibility in the program, youth are required to be on the path toward self-sufficiency by meeting one of the following participation criteria:

1. Enrolled in high school, or
2. Enrolled in post-secondary, or vocational education, or
3. Working a minimum of 80 hours per month, or
4. Participating in a program or activity designed to promote, or to remove barriers to employment, or
5. Is incapable of participating in any activity described above due to a documented medical condition.

Youth may provide verbal verification of participation in school or employment and are taken at their word. Verification of school or employment attendance, in the form of paycheck stubs or report cards, is not required.

The participation criteria outlined in item #4 allows for a flexible, individualized approach to engaging youth who are not able to meet the education or employment participation requirements of the AB12 program. Examples of activities that have been used to meet the criteria are volunteering, meeting with an Independent Living Program (ILP) Coordinator, attending ILP workshops, or participating in a substance use disorder treatment program.

To maximize the number of youth who opt-in to the program, social workers begin engaging youth in a discussion of the benefits of AB12 by the time they are 17.5 years old. The AB12 program is also reviewed in Child and Family Team meetings. Information about AB12 and instructions on how to maintain eligibility are provided to the youth verbally and in court reports. If a youth chooses to opt out, they are informed that they may call the Family & Children's Services hotline, their former social worker, or their ILP coordinator any time prior to their 21st birthday to enter or re-enter the program.

The lack of affordable housing in Santa Cruz County is a significant barrier for AB12 youth. Most youth in AB12 (about half) choose to live in Supervised Independent Living Placements (SILP), some with friends, parents, grandparents, relatives and other community members. Finding an affordable rental unit in Santa Cruz County is a

These Are Our Children*Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors*

challenge, and many AB12 youth have made the choice to relocate to other counties where housing is more available and affordable.

To facilitate AB12 youth's ability to secure affordable housing in Santa Cruz County, the Human Services Department partnered with the Housing Authority of the County of Santa Cruz to submit an application to the US Department of Housing and Urban Development for Family Unification Program (FUP) Vouchers. FUP Vouchers can provide housing assistance to eligible youth for up to 36 months, with possible extensions under certain circumstances. Should the proposal be funded, FUP Voucher recipients would also be provided case management services to help them maintain their housing and move towards self-sufficiency.

These Are Our Children

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

F2. Turnover among Family and Children’s Services social workers disrupts the care of children in foster care, to their detriment.

AGREE (* with clarification)

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The Board of Supervisors agrees that, in general, staff turnover is disruptive and impacts outcomes for children and families. turnover rates for the past several years, are consistent with child welfare social worker turnover across the Bay Area region. Family and Children’s Services (FCS) staff turnover rate has decreased in the past twenty-four months. Specific to the AB 12 population, social work staff does not frequently turn over. At times, staff may experience extended leaves for medical or family reasons and this can mean youth are seen by other social workers during this period. Therefore, from a client perspective, it can feel like staff turnover.

These Are Our Children*Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors*

- F3.** The location and limited hours of the lone drop-in center in Santa Cruz County restricts the access of homeless young adults to necessary services and available resources.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

These Are Our Children

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

F4. Santa Cruz County lacks an effective means of identifying and locating homeless youth and unaccompanied minor children in order to connect them to available resources.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

These Are Our Children

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

- F5.** The County has no emergency or long term shelter available to house homeless youth and unaccompanied minor children, placing them at risk in adult shelters and on the streets.

AGREE (* with clarification)

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

For unaccompanied minors, the Human Services Department (HSD) Family and Children's Services (FCS) has emergency foster care homes where they can be placed. However, as indicated in the report, these minors do not come to the attention of child welfare unless there is interaction with law enforcement or a mandated reporter.

Recommendations

R1. The Human Services Department should develop and distribute written procedures for ensuring that eligible foster youth are aware of the requirements and deadlines to opt in to AB 12. (F1)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The Human Services Department (HSD) Family and Children's Services Division has written policies and procedures that ensure information is provided to youth through many different methods.

There are few requirements and/or timelines for youth to adhere to in order to be eligible for AB12. The defining requirement is that youth must be in an out-of-home placement on their 18th birthday. As youth turn 17, they are advised of this by their social worker and in all court reports. Once they have opted into the program, they must participate in one of the five eligibility criteria to maintain their status in the program.

There are no deadlines to opt-in to AB12. A youth may choose to opt-in at any time prior to their 21st birthday. Even if they exit the program they may opt back in at any time. Youth are provided this information during all status review hearings, at the transitional hearing prior to their 18th birthday, and through their attorneys, probation officers, Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA), Behavioral Health Specialist, Independent Living Plan (ILP) Coordinator, and at Child and Family Team Meetings. The youth and their team have frequent discussions about their plan to participate in AB12. These goals and strategies are described in the Transitional Independent Living Plan (TILP), which is reviewed with the youth during monthly contact with their social worker.

The youth signs [a Mutual Agreement for Extended Foster Care \(SOC 162\)](#) when they choose to participate in AB12. This worksheet outlines the participation criteria for the AB12 program. The social worker reviews the agreement in detail with the youth, and has the youth initial each point, then sign to indicate their agreement to participate.

These Are Our Children

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

- R2.** The Human Services Department should review the rate of turnover among social workers in the Family and Children Services unit and conduct a study to identify the underlying causes of FCS social worker departures, including exit interviews. (F2)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The above recommendation has been underway for the past 18 months. The Human Services Department (HSD) Family and Children's Services (FCS) Division has been conducting small group meetings with all levels of staff, staff surveys, retention workgroups involving social work staff, and exit interviews.

The retention workgroup will be making recommendations to division and department leadership about how best to increase retention of social work staff.

Full exit interviews are conducted by an independent third party for everyone leaving FCS and the responses recorded. The responses are then coded by theme as to why people are seeking employment elsewhere.

The analysis of data gathered prior to the independent third-party exit interviews indicate most people leave to retirement or to seek other employment. The exit interviews are too new to aggregate the data for accurate information. As more responses are gathered, the reasons will be clearer. FCS will then use this information to further analyze staff turnover.

These Are Our Children**Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors**

- R3.** The County Administrative Officer should expand the Continuum of Care Request for Proposals to include a mid-County drop-in center in addition to the ones proposed for North and South County. (F3)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Implementation is underway. Encompass Community Services (Encompass) has received approval from the Santa Cruz County Homeless Action Partnership for a grant award from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Youth Homelessness Demonstration Project funds to operate a new youth drop-in center, pending final approval by HUD. Encompass plans to develop the center with a central location in the mid-county area, such as near the Capitola Mall or Cabrillo College - accessible via multiple bus lines. Additionally, they plan to establish South County, North County and San Lorenzo Valley satellite site(s) offering outreach, engagement, and linkages through a mobile outreach van. The mobile outreach van will visit the satellite sites throughout the county as well as other established and ad hoc outreach locations and will be a key part of their outreach strategy. As part of the outreach strategy, a peer/adult Outreach/Service Navigator team will use the mobile unit to explore both the traditional youth and young adult (YYA) 'hang-out' spots (i.e. beaches, farmer's markets, boardwalk, parks, downtowns, the mall) as well as other less known areas (i.e. the levee, State parks, and other areas identified by homeless youth) each week. In addition to on- the- ground street outreach, Encompass will engage community partners (including law enforcement, juvenile justice, child and family services, school districts and others) and community coalitions (including The Coalition to End Human Trafficking, Youth Violence Prevention Task Force; Smart Solutions and others) to reach YYA. Light touch engagement will take place through street outreach, offering snacks, emergency supplies, brief conversation, allowing time and space to build trust and rapport. YYA who are ready to engage in further services will be transported to the central drop-in center location and will be linked to the appropriate staff and services.

These Are Our Children

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

- R4.** The Human Services Department should initiate a pilot outreach program to homeless unaccompanied minor children and young adults, to be implemented no later than the end of 2018. (F4, F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

In June 2018, a Youth Homeless Coordinated Entry System project was approved for funding under the County's new Youth Homeless Demonstration Project (YHDP). The new youth Smart Path Coordinated Entry System will include a fulltime outreach worker charged with identifying and engaging unaccompanied youth. The Youth Outreach Worker will be bilingual and have lived experience so that they can both build rapport and relate to unaccompanied youth and identify locations at which unaccompanied youth frequent. The Outreach Worker will help unaccompanied youth complete the applicable Smart Path Coordinated Entry Assessment and link them to resources for immediate help including emergency shelter, meals, showers, medical care, government benefits, employment assistance, and other assistance as available and applicable. When encountering unaccompanied minors, the Youth Outreach Worker will follow appropriate procedures as determined by the County's Family and Children's Services Division.

On October 1, 2018, the County of Santa Cruz Human Services Department (HSD) will become the lead agency for the Smart Path Coordinated Entry System. HSD intends to have the new Youth Outreach Worker in place soon after it takes over as lead agency. HSD will also utilize information from the Coordinated Entry Assessments to identify youth who are experiencing homelessness and may be eligible for additional resources under AB12.

These Are Our Children

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

R5. The Human Services Department should identify a location for, and the Board of Supervisors should provide funds for, an emergency shelter for homeless young adults, with a separate section for homeless unaccompanied minor children. (F5)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Identifying a location for an emergency shelter for homeless young adults and unaccompanied minor children is outside of the sole purview and expertise of the Human Services Department (HSD). However, should funds be identified for this purpose, County staff would welcome the opportunity to assist more-suited entities in the development of site selection criteria and the identification and implementation of an emergency youth shelter.

Historically, decisions around emergency shelters have been a shared responsibility of the local governments and the local homeless Continuum of Care, known as the Homeless Action Partnership (HAP). To date, funding for emergency shelters has been very limited and has focused on serving all populations.

In its fiscal year (FY) 2018-19 State budget, significant additional funds were allocated for local jurisdictions to use in addressing homelessness. Santa Cruz County jurisdictions and community partners will be undergoing strategic discussions to determine how to use these new funds; considerations of emergency shelters and specific population groups will be included in these discussions.

In addition, emergency foster care homes continue to be available for unaccompanied minors.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

FW: Response Packets: These Are Our Children - Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

David Brown <David.Brown@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Thu, Sep 27, 2018 at 5:28 PM

From: David Brown
Sent: Wednesday, September 19, 2018 10:10 AM
To: 'peggy@scgrandjury.org' <peggy@scgrandjury.org>
Cc: 'John M. Gallagher' <john.gallagher@santacruzcourt.org>
Subject: Response Packets: These Are Our Children - Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

Hello Grand Jury Foreperson (and Honorable Judge Gallagher),

Please find the response packets for the Grand Jury report "These Are Our Children: Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County" attached. Per the Grand Jury's request, a response from the Board of Supervisors, County Administrative Office, and Human Services Department is attached.

Thank you,

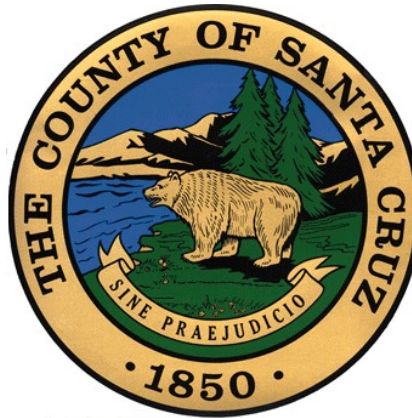
Dave

David Brown
Senior Administrative Analyst
County Administrative Office
County of Santa Cruz
O: 454-3490
C: 227-1661

2 attachments

These are Our Children CAO Response Packet.pdf
407K

These are Our Children BOS Response Packet.pdf
440K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
These Are Our Children
Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County
by September 17, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: _____

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F3. The location and limited hours of the lone drop-in center in Santa Cruz County restricts the access of homeless young adults to necessary services and available resources.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Recommendations

R3. The County Administrative Officer should expand the Continuum of Care Request for Proposals to include a mid-County drop-in center in addition to the ones proposed for North and South County. (F3)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Implementation is underway. Encompass Community Services (Encompass) has received approval from the Santa Cruz County Homeless Action Partnership for a grant award from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Youth Homelessness Demonstration Project funds to operate a new youth drop-in center, pending final approval by HUD. Encompass plans to develop the center with a central location in the mid-county area, such as near the Capitola Mall or Cabrillo College - accessible via multiple bus lines. Additionally, they plan to establish South County, North County and San Lorenzo Valley satellite site(s) offering outreach, engagement, and linkages through a mobile outreach van. The mobile outreach van will visit the satellite sites throughout the county as well as other established and ad hoc outreach locations and will be a key part of their outreach strategy. As part of the outreach strategy, a peer/adult Outreach/Service Navigator team will use the mobile unit to explore both the traditional youth and young adult (YYA) 'hang-out' spots (i.e. beaches, farmer's markets, boardwalk, parks, downtowns, the mall) as well as other less known areas (i.e. the levee, State parks, and other areas identified by homeless youth) each week. In addition to on- the- ground street outreach, Encompass will engage community partners (including law enforcement, juvenile justice, child and family services, school districts and others) and community coalitions (including The Coalition to End Human Trafficking, Youth Violence Prevention Task Force; Smart Solutions and others) to reach YYA. Light touch engagement will take place through street outreach, offering snacks, emergency supplies, brief conversation, allowing time and space to build trust and rapport. YYA who are ready to engage in further services will be transported to the central drop-in center location and will be linked to the appropriate staff and services.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

FW: Response Packets: These Are Our Children - Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

David Brown <David.Brown@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Thu, Sep 27, 2018 at 5:28 PM

From: David Brown
Sent: Thursday, September 20, 2018 4:47 PM
To: 'peggy@scgrandjury.org' <peggy@scgrandjury.org>
Cc: 'John M. Gallagher' <john.gallagher@santacruzcourt.org>
Subject: FW: Response Packets: These Are Our Children - Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

Hello Grand Jury Foreperson (and Honorable Judge Gallagher),

Please find a replacement Human Services Department response packet for the Grand Jury report "These Are Our Children: Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County" attached. I inadvertently submitted the original packet with a formatting error in response to recommendation number 5. There are no language changes.

Thank you,

Dave

David Brown
Senior Administrative Analyst
County Administrative Office
County of Santa Cruz
O: 454-3490
C: 227-1661

From: David Brown
Sent: Wednesday, September 19, 2018 10:10 AM

To: 'peggy@scgrandjury.org' <peggy@scgrandjury.org>
Cc: 'John M. Gallagher' <john.gallagher@santacruzcourt.org>
Subject: Response Packets: These Are Our Children - Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County

Hello Grand Jury Foreperson (and Honorable Judge Gallagher),

Please find the response packets for the Grand Jury report "These Are Our Children: Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County" attached. Per the Grand Jury's request, a response from the Board of Supervisors, County Administrative Office, and Human Services Department is attached.

Thank you,

Dave

David Brown


Senior Administrative Analyst

County Administrative Office

County of Santa Cruz

O: 454-3490

C: 227-1661

 **These are our Children HSD reformed 9.20.18.pdf**
433K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
Director,
Santa Cruz County Human Services Department
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
These Are Our Children
Responding to Youth Homelessness in Santa Cruz County
by September 17, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: _____

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F1. The restrictive eligibility requirements of AB 12 exclude some former foster youth from obtaining services available through that legislation and can result in their becoming homeless.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We disagree. AB12 is designed as an opt-in program. Any youth who meets the sole requirement of being in foster placement on their 18th birthday will be automatically opted-in, unless they decline to participate. To maintain their ongoing eligibility in the program, youth are required to be on the path toward self-sufficiency by meeting one of the following participation criteria:

1. Enrolled in high school, or
2. Enrolled in post-secondary, or vocational education, or
3. Working a minimum of 80 hours per month, or
4. Participating in a program or activity designed to promote, or to remove barriers to employment, or
5. Is incapable of participating in any activity described above due to a documented medical condition.

Youth may provide verbal verification of participation in school or employment and are taken at their word. Verification of school or employment attendance, in the form of paycheck stubs or report cards, is not required.

The participation criteria outlined in item #4 allows for a flexible, individualized approach to engaging youth who are not able to meet the education or employment participation requirements of the AB12 program. Examples of activities that have been used to meet the criteria are volunteering, meeting with an Independent Living Program (ILP) Coordinator, attending ILP workshops, or participating in a substance use disorder treatment program.

To maximize the number of youth who opt-in to the program, social workers begin engaging youth in a discussion of the benefits of AB12 by the time they are 17.5 years old. The AB12 program is also reviewed in Child and Family Team meetings. Information about AB12 and instructions on how to maintain eligibility are provided to the youth verbally and in court reports. If a youth chooses to opt out, they are informed that they may call the Family & Children's Services hotline, their former social worker, or their ILP coordinator any time prior to their 21st birthday to enter or re-enter the program.

The lack of affordable housing in Santa Cruz County is a significant barrier for AB12 youth. Most youth in AB12 (about half) choose to live in Supervised Independent Living Placements (SILP), some with friends, parents, grandparents, relatives and other community members. Finding an affordable rental unit in Santa Cruz County is a

challenge, and many AB12 youth have made the choice to relocate to other counties where housing is more available and affordable.

To facilitate AB12 youth's ability to secure affordable housing in Santa Cruz County, the Human Services Department partnered with the Housing Authority of the County of Santa Cruz to submit an application to the US Department of Housing and Urban Development for Family Unification Program (FUP) Vouchers. FUP Vouchers can provide housing assistance to eligible youth for up to 36 months, with possible extensions under certain circumstances. Should the proposal be funded, FUP Voucher recipients would also be provided case management services to help them maintain their housing and move towards self-sufficiency.

F2. Turnover among Family and Children’s Services social workers disrupts the care of children in foster care, to their detriment.

AGREE (* with clarification)

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

The Human Services Department (HSD) agrees that, in general, staff turnover is disruptive and impacts outcomes for children and families. In examining our turnover rate for the past several years, we are consistent with child welfare social worker turnover across the Bay Area region. Family and Children’s Services (FCS) staff turnover rate has decreased in the past twenty-four months. Specific to the AB 12 population, social work staff does not frequently turn over. At times, staff may experience extended leaves for medical or family reasons and this can mean youth are seen by other social workers during this period. Therefore, from a client perspective, it can feel like staff turnover.

- F4.** Santa Cruz County lacks an effective means of identifying and locating homeless youth and unaccompanied minor children in order to connect them to available resources.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

- F5.** The County has no emergency or long term shelter available to house homeless youth and unaccompanied minor children, placing them at risk in adult shelters and on the streets.

AGREE (* with clarification)

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

For unaccompanied minors, Family and Children's Services (FCS) has emergency foster care homes where they can be placed. However, as indicated in the report, these minors do not come to the attention of child welfare unless there is interaction with law enforcement or a mandated reporter.

Recommendations

R1. The Human Services Department should develop and distribute written procedures for ensuring that eligible foster youth are aware of the requirements and deadlines to opt in to AB 12. (F1)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Family and Children’s Services has written policies and procedures that ensure information is provided to youth through many different methods.

There are few requirements and/or timelines for youth to adhere to in order to be eligible for AB12. The defining requirement is that youth must be in an out-of-home placement on their 18th birthday. As youth turn 17, they are advised of this by their social worker and in all court reports. Once they have opted into the program, they must participate in one of the five eligibility criteria to maintain their status in the program.

There are no deadlines to opt-in to AB12. A youth may choose to opt-in at any time prior to their 21st birthday. Even if they exit the program they may opt back in at any time. Youth are provided this information during all status review hearings, at the transitional hearing prior to their 18th birthday, and through their attorneys, probation officers, Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA), Behavioral Health Specialist, Independent Living Plan (ILP) Coordinator, and at Child and Family Team Meetings. The youth and their team have frequent discussions about their plan to participate in AB12. These goals and strategies are described in the Transitional Independent Living Plan (TILP), which is reviewed with the youth during monthly contact with their social worker.

The youth signs [a Mutual Agreement for Extended Foster Care \(SOC 162\)](#) when they choose to participate in AB12. This worksheet outlines the participation criteria for the AB12 program. The social worker reviews the agreement in detail with the youth, and has the youth initial each point, then sign to indicate their agreement to participate.

- R2.** The Human Services Department should review the rate of turnover among social workers in the Family and Children Services unit and conduct a study to identify the underlying causes of FCS social worker departures, including exit interviews. (F2)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

HSD is pleased to say that the above recommendation has been underway for the past 18 months. Family and Children's Services (FCS) has been conducting small group meetings with all levels of staff, staff surveys, retention workgroups involving social work staff, and exit interviews.

The retention workgroup will be making recommendations to division and department leadership about how best to increase retention of social work staff.

Full exit interviews are conducted by an independent third party for everyone leaving FCS and the responses recorded. The responses are then coded by theme as to why people are seeking employment elsewhere.

The analysis of data gathered prior to the independent third-party exit interviews indicate most people leave to retirement or to seek other employment. The exit interviews are too new to aggregate the data for accurate information. As more responses are gathered, the reasons will be clearer. FCS will then use this information to further analyze staff turnover.

- R4.** The Human Services Department should initiate a pilot outreach program to homeless unaccompanied minor children and young adults, to be implemented no later than the end of 2018. (F4, F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

In June 2018, a Youth Homeless Coordinated Entry System project was approved for funding under the County's new Youth Homeless Demonstration Project (YHDP). The new youth Smart Path Coordinated Entry System will include a fulltime outreach worker charged with identifying and engaging unaccompanied youth. The Youth Outreach Worker will be bilingual and have lived experience so that they can both build rapport and relate to unaccompanied youth and identify locations at which unaccompanied youth frequent. The Outreach Worker will help unaccompanied youth complete the applicable Smart Path Coordinated Entry Assessment and link them to resources for immediate help including emergency shelter, meals, showers, medical care, government benefits, employment assistance, and other assistance as available and applicable. When encountering unaccompanied minors, the Youth Outreach Worker will follow appropriate procedures as determined by the County's Family and Children's Services Division.

On October 1, 2018, the County of Santa Cruz Human Services Department (HSD) will become the lead agency for the Smart Path Coordinated Entry System. HSD intends to have the new Youth Outreach Worker in place soon after it takes over as lead agency. HSD will also utilize information from the Coordinated Entry Assessments to identify youth who are experiencing homelessness and may be eligible for additional resources under AB12.

R5. The Human Services Department should identify a location for, and the Board of Supervisors should provide funds for, an emergency shelter for homeless young adults, with a separate section for homeless unaccompanied minor children. (F5)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Historically, decisions around emergency shelters have been a shared responsibility of the local governments and the local homeless Continuum of Care, known as the Homeless Action Partnership (HAP). To date, funding for emergency shelters has been very limited and has focused on serving all populations.

Identifying a location for an emergency shelter for homeless young adults and unaccompanied minor children is outside of the purview and expertise of the Human Services Department (HSD). However, should funds be identified for this purpose, HSD would welcome the opportunity to assist more-suited entities in the development of site selection criteria and the identification and implementation of an emergency youth shelter. Per the Board's direction on August 28, 2018, HSD would partner with designated staff to provide a list of recommended site locations for Board consideration.

In its fiscal year (FY) 2018-19 State budget, significant additional funds were allocated for local jurisdictions to use in addressing homelessness. Santa Cruz County jurisdictions and community partners will be undergoing strategic discussions to determine how to use these new funds; considerations of emergency shelters and specific population groups will be included in these discussions.

In addition, emergency foster care homes continue to be available for unaccompanied minors.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Our Public Defender System

Anticipating Structural Change

Summary

Anticipating that Santa Cruz County's [contract public defenders](#) will not continue to practice law forever, the Board of Supervisors on June 12, 2018 approved amendments to the existing public defender contracts that include a plan to transition the public defender function to a new model beginning in the 2021-22 fiscal year (2018 Amendments). The new model will likely involve an in-house [public defender's office](#). Establishing a public defender's office would raise a host of issues including, most significantly, budgeting and performance evaluation.

The County has never collected data to measure the quality of public defender performance. Its evaluation has always been subjective, based on the observations of the judiciary and other departments that interact with the public defenders. The 2018 Amendments give the County three fiscal years before the transition in which to begin to collect data on the contract public defender system's performance.

This report examines salient characteristics of the County's contract public defender system. It then recommends that the County determine what data the County requires to measure the performance of public defenders and start collecting that data beginning in the 2019-20 fiscal year. Measurements of contract public defender performance will then be available as benchmarks against which to evaluate future public defender performance.

Background

Existing Structure of the County's Public Defender System

The Job of a Public Defender

When the Santa Cruz County District Attorney brings criminal charges against a person who cannot afford an attorney, a judge of the County's Superior Court ([Court](#)) will appoint an attorney to represent the person at the County's expense.^[1] The same is true when the County brings certain civil matters, such as involuntary commitment proceedings or establishing paternity, against a person who cannot afford an attorney.^[2]

The Biggam Firm

In most cases, the Santa Cruz County Superior Court will appoint the law firm of Biggam, Christensen and Minsloff (Biggam Firm) as counsel for a person who cannot afford an attorney. The Biggam Firm's practice is to assign one or more of its attorneys to be present in each arraignment court.^[3]^[4] An arraignment court is any court in which a judge first informs a defendant of the charges against them and asks the defendant to enter a plea of guilty or not guilty.^[5] If a defendant does not already have counsel, the defendant may complete Form SUPCR 1127 to establish financial eligibility and, if able to do so, pay a \$50 fee.^[6]^[7] The Court then appoints the Biggam Firm as the defendant's counsel. The defendant may immediately confer with the Biggam Firm attorney who is present. That attorney may continue to represent the defendant or arrange for another Firm attorney to take over the representation. A slightly different procedure applies if the Biggam Firm has a conflict.

According to its website, the Biggam Firm is also available to advise before arraignment with respect to a police interrogation or line-up.^[8]

What If a Conflict Arises?

A conflict arises when two or more defendants are charged in the same matter. An attorney who would represent more than one of them is said to have a conflict. The defendants might blame each other, face different consequences as a result of conviction, or choose different defense strategies. Their interests may therefore conflict with each other. Other conflicts can also arise. When a conflict exists, the Court will appoint a different law firm or independent attorney for each defendant.^[9]^[10]

The County has contracted with two law firms, Page & Dudley (formerly Page, Salisbury & Dudley) and Wallraff & Associates (each a [Conflicts Counsel](#)), as the first choice to represent those defendants with whom the Biggam Firm has a conflict.^[11] The two Conflicts Counsel both have active civil and private criminal litigation practices in addition to their public defender assignments. Neither Conflicts Counsel routinely staffs the arraignment courts, but their attorneys are often present in the arraignment courts or elsewhere in the courthouse and can be available on short notice when a conflict with the Biggam Firm arises.^[12]

When the Biggam Firm and both Conflicts Counsel all have a conflict, the Court contacts the County's Criminal Defense Conflict Program (CDCP). County Counsel administers the CDCP panel, which consists of approximately 26 independent attorneys and law firms. The CDCP administrator is often able to identify an attorney who is available to appear before the Court for appointment on the same day as requested.^[13]

Attorney Autonomy

As used in this report, "public defender" refers to any attorney whom the Court has appointed to represent a defendant who cannot afford an attorney.

Santa Cruz County's public defenders are autonomous. No governmental or non-governmental body in Santa Cruz County dictates what actions the County's contract public defenders should take or not take on behalf of their clients.^[14]

Although people sometimes refer to Lawrence P. Biggam, the founder of the Biggam Firm, as the Public Defender, Mr. Biggam is not a County officer and has no authority or power to establish policies that apply to all public defenders. He has no ability to regulate or supervise attorneys except with respect to subordinate attorneys in his own firm.^[15]

Tenure of the Current Public Defenders

Mr. Biggam organized the Biggam Firm in 1975 to submit a proposal to provide public defender services to the County. The County has not since solicited proposals for public defender services.^[16] Page & Dudley and Wallraff & Associates have provided public defender services to the County since 1979 and 1989, respectively.^[17] The County last solicited competitive bids for conflicts services in 1999.^[18]

Santa Cruz County Will Change Its Public Defender System By 2022

Under the 2018 Amendments, the County commits to transition to a new model as follows:^[19]

In July 2019, the COUNTY will begin planning efforts to transition the Public Defender function to a new model as follows:

| <u>Fiscal Year</u> | <u>Deliverable</u> |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 2019-20 | Study models and costs |
| 2020-21 | Develop transition plan |
| 2021-22 | Implement transition plan |

In the United States, public defender systems typically involve a combination of:

- a public defender's office
- an assigned counsel system in which the court schedules cases for participating private attorneys
- a contract system in which private attorneys contractually agree to take on a specified number of [indigent](#) defendants or indigent defense cases^[20]

The existing model is a contract system supplemented with the CDCP, which is a form of assigned counsel system. A new model would therefore likely involve a public defender's office.

A system including an in-house public defender's office would still need something like a Conflicts Counsel. It would have the same potential conflicts as the Biggam Firm does. Santa Clara County addressed this issue by establishing an in-house Alternate Defender Office that is ethically separate from the public defender's office.^[21] If Santa Cruz County were to adopt a similar model, the County would terminate (or not renew) the contracts with the Conflicts Counsel. The transition language quoted above appears in the amendments to the Conflicts Counsel contracts as well as in the amendment to the Biggam Firm's contract.

Scope

In the course of its investigation, the Grand Jury reviewed the following documents:

- Reports of the 1991-92, 1994-95, 2009-10, and 2013-14 Grand Juries and the County's responses to the 1994-95, 2009-10, and 2013-14 reports
- The Biggam Firm's quarterly caseload reports for the past two fiscal years and the first half of the current fiscal year
- Published reports, listed in [Appendix A](#), of the American Bar Association, the California State Bar, the National Legal Aid & Defenders Association, the National Association for Public Defense, and various governmental and academic bodies

The Grand Jury interviewed representatives of the County Administrative Office, the County Auditor-Controller, the District Attorney's Office, County Counsel's Office, the Court, and the Biggam Firm. The Grand Jury also conducted internet research.

Investigation

Indicators of Public Defender System Performance

Caseload

Although caseload is the focus of most published public defender reports, it is only an indirect measure of public defender system performance. An attorney can have a manageable caseload and still provide poor service. High caseloads, however, make it difficult for public defenders to have enough time with their clients to build trust, explain the system and the charges, and make decisions with their clients regarding their defense.^[22] Excessive caseloads result in insufficient time available to provide reasonably effective assistance of counsel to all clients.^[23]

To evaluate the Biggam Firm's caseload, the Grand Jury turned to the 1973 *Report of the Task Force on the Courts*.^[24] Standard 13.12 of that Report (NAC Standards) provides that the caseload of a public defender office should not exceed a specified number of cases per year.

In 2015, the National Association for Public Defense (NAPD) issued a statement in which it observed that the ever-increasing complexity in criminal practice, procedure, and sentencing laws, among other things, has “drastically increased” the time it takes to effectively represent a client. The NAPD concluded, however, that the NAC Standards remain “useful” as “absolute maximums” of acceptable public defense caseload standards.^[25]

To compare the Biggam Firm’s average annual caseload to the NAC Standards, the Grand Jury reviewed the Biggam Firm’s quarterly caseload reports for the past two fiscal years and the first half of the current fiscal year. The Grand Jury calculated the Biggam Firm’s annual caseload by adding the cases reported in the quarterly reports for the applicable fiscal year and annualizing the sum from the first two quarters of fiscal 2018. This methodology double counted (or triple or quadruple counted) cases that straddled quarters, and to that extent it overestimated the Biggam Firm’s annual caseload. [Table 1](#) divides the annual caseload by 20. The current contract requires the Biggam Firm to have 20 full-time equivalent (FTE) attorneys. The 2018 Amendments require the Biggam Firm to employ a minimum of 21 FTE attorneys.^[26]

Table 1: NAC Standards vs. the Biggam Firm’s Reported Caseload

| | NAC Standards Annual Caseload per Attorney | Biggam Firm Annual Caseload per Attorney | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Fiscal Year 2016 | Fiscal Year 2017 | Fiscal Year 2018 (annualized) |
| Felonies | 150 | 109 | 111 | 109 |
| Misde- meanors | 400 | 317 | 339 | 305 |
| Juvenile | 200 | 39 | 19 | 18 |
| Mental Health Act | 200 | | | |
| Appeals | 25 | | | |
| Other | | 34 | 33 | 34 |

Based on this analysis, the Biggam Firm’s caseload is comfortably within the NAC Standards. Grand Jury interviews confirmed that current public defender caseloads are manageable. Thus, the Biggam Firm’s caseload should not hinder the firm’s ability to render effective assistance of counsel.

Defense Counsel Is Available At Arraignment

One available measure of public defender system performance is the speed with which defense attorneys are available to meet with their clients. The Biggam Firm assigns one

or more of its attorneys to be present in each arraignment court, so that every defendant who cannot afford an attorney has a chance to consult counsel before a plea is entered.

In the many jurisdictions nationwide where a public defender is not available at the time of arraignment, an innocent defendant may plead guilty to a minor offense simply to avoid having to wait in jail until an attorney is available.^[27] Without immediate counsel, defendants might be unaware that a guilty plea could make them ineligible for educational or other benefits or subject to deportation or be something they have to disclose on future employment applications.^{[28] [29]}

Unrepresented defendants who do not plead guilty are likely to be kept in jail before trial or disposition because they cannot afford bail. They often do not know what factors might influence the Court to reduce bail. When public defenders are available to advocate for affordable bail or dismissal of charges, employed defendants can continue to support themselves and their dependents and the County is spared the expense of pre-conviction incarceration.^{[30] [31] [32]}

According to its website, the Biggam Firm also makes itself available to render advice before arraignment with respect to police interrogations and line-ups.

No contract, regulation, or rule of court requires the Biggam Firm to staff the arraignment courts or give advice before an arraignment. The Biggam Firm does so even though the practices do not directly increase the firm's compensation.

The Clean Slate Program

The Biggam Firm instituted the County's Clean Slate Program in 2014. Under this program, the Biggam Firm represents eligible persons who wish to take advantage of the exoneration provisions of Penal Code section 1203.4, reduce a felony conviction to a misdemeanor as permitted by Proposition 47, or have a marijuana case reduced or dismissed under Proposition 64.^[33] The 2018 Amendments require the County to pay the Biggam Firm to provide these services, although the Board of Supervisors voluntarily provided grants to underwrite the program in fiscal years 2017 and 2018.

A New Perspective on Public Defender Cost and Performance

When, on several occasions in the past 48 years, the County renegotiated the cost of contract public defender services, the relevant questions were whether the County was getting the best price available and whether the cost of contracting was less than the estimated cost of an in-house public defender's office. Four previous Grand Jury reports on the cost of the County's contract public defender services all focused on the County's decisions not to solicit competitive bids for public defender services and on the County's attempts to determine the cost of a public defender's office.^{[34] [35] [36] [37]} Those questions will not be relevant if the new system involves a public defender's office. By then, the County should be measuring the performance and monitoring trends of the public defender's office as the basis for future budget decisions and performance evaluation.

A History of Evaluating Without Measuring

So far as the Grand Jury has been able to determine through interviews and document requests, the County has never collected data to measure the quality of public defender performance. Its evaluation has always been subjective, based on the observations of the judiciary and other departments that interact with the public defenders. In Grand Jury interviews and public statements, opinions of public defender performance have historically ranged from satisfactory to superior. All of the name partners of the Biggam Firm and the two Conflicts Counsel have been described as capable and most of them are described as role models. Evaluations of other attorneys vary, but all are positive. The County's public defenders are described as prompt, prepared, organized, collegial, and effective advocates for their clients. When a case has potentially grave consequences for the defendant, they are prepared to take the case to trial.^[38] Despite the absence of performance data, the Biggam Firm's practice of voluntarily staffing the arraignment courts and its initiative in starting the Clean Slate Program at its own expense demonstrate the firm's commitment to its mission.

The Time is Now to Start Measuring Performance

Even though the County has no present concerns about the quality of public defender performance, now is the time to begin measuring that performance. Obtaining data on how the contract public defender system works now will provide a baseline for making future budget decisions. It will also be a good way to ensure that a future public defender system will continue to perform as effectively as the contract public defender system has performed. If the data show that the quality of the new system is not up to contract public defender system standards, the County can then consider whether to increase funding or take other actions to improve performance.

The window of opportunity for collecting data on contract public defender performance is likely to close quickly, however. The 2018 Amendments end the current public defender system in four years. Even a short delay in implementing a data collection program will significantly reduce the amount of data available to collect under that plan.

Collecting Better Data From the Public Defenders

Currently, the County's public defender contracts only require the public defenders to submit quarterly caseload reports. Raw caseload reports provide little if any information the County can use to evaluate the quality or efficiency of public defender services. However, the contracts also require the public defenders to provide other reports "as may be requested from time to time by the County Administrative Officer." If necessary, the County can use these provisions as the contractual basis for obtaining new data.

Possible Measurements

There are a number of variables the County can measure to track the performance of public defenders. As an example, [Appendix B](#) includes a set of goals, a statement of the objectives each goal is intended to satisfy, and examples of the kinds of statistics that

can indicate whether the goals are achieved. Similarly, [Appendix C](#) includes recommendations for measuring the amount of time a [controllable defense task](#) actually requires.

Public Participation in the Measurement Project

Because the County does not have any history of collecting data on public defender performance, it may need some help deciding what data to collect. For example, the input of existing public defenders can help ensure that the data collection process is workable. The input of private criminal defense counsel can help to ensure that the data measured are representative of the quality of the representation.^{[39] [40]} The input of community organizations that serve the non-legal needs of defendants and their dependents can help ensure that the data measured are relevant to the needs of the population that the public defender serves.

Findings

- F1.** Santa Cruz County has not chosen to quantitatively measure contract public defender performance to ensure adequate representation for defendants who cannot afford an attorney, and therefore has no experience in doing so.
- F2.** Without measuring the performance of the current contract public defender system, Santa Cruz County will not be able to meaningfully compare the result of transitioning to a different public defender system.

Recommendations

- R1.** The Board of Supervisors should establish a commission that includes qualified stakeholders to identify performance measures the County should collect with respect to public defender performance. (F1, F2)
- R2.** The County should begin to collect performance data on contract public defender performance, ideally within one year, so that the County has a baseline on which to measure future public defender performance. (F2)

Required Response

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors | F1, F2 | R1, R2 | 90 Days September 19, 2018 |

Requested Response

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer | F1, F2 | R1, R2 | 90 Days September 19, 2018 |

Definitions

- **Conflicts Counsel:** one of two law firms that acts as the public defender when the Biggam Firm is unable to do so
- **Contract public defender:** an attorney or law firm that the County of Santa Cruz hires as an independent contractor to represent indigent defendants
- **Controllable defense task:** a case-related task over which an attorney has some control (as opposed to time in court, traveling, training, and administrative time)
- **Court:** the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Santa Cruz or a judge of that court
- **Indigent:** a person who cannot afford an attorney; “indigent” does not necessarily mean unemployed, penniless, or homeless
- **Public defender's office:** attorneys whom the County employs as employees, and not as independent contractors, to represent indigent defendants

Sources

References

1. Government Code section 27706 (a). Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displaySection.xhtml?lawCode=GOV§ionNum=27706
2. Government Code sections 27706(d) - 27706(e). Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/codes_displaySection.xhtml?lawCode=GOV§ionNum=27706
3. Biggam, Christensen & Minsloff. 1975. Santa Cruz Public Defenders. Accessed June 18, 2018.
<http://www.scddefenders.com/>
4. Grand Jury interviews.
5. 2008. *West's Encyclopedia of American Law*, edition 2. Accessed June 18, 2018.
<https://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/arraignment>
6. Superior Court of Santa Cruz County. Rev 3/5/18. Form SUPCR 1127, “Defendant Financial Eligibility Statement for Appointment of Counsel.” Accessed June 18, 2018.
<http://www.santacruzcourt.org/sites/default/files/images/%28WEB%29%20SUPCR%201127%20Defendant%20Financial%20Eligibility%20Statement%20for%20Appointment%20of%20Counsel.pdf?1525646806989ntacts.aspx>
7. Grand Jury interviews.
8. Biggam, Christensen & Minsloff. 1975. (See [3.](#))
9. Grand Jury interviews.

10. State Bar of California. "Rule 3-310 – Avoiding the Representation of Adverse Interests." Accessed June 18, 2018.
<http://www.calbar.ca.gov/Attorneys/Conduct-Discipline/Rules/Rules-of-Professional-Conduct/Current-Rules/Rule-3-310>
11. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. 2017. Agenda Item DOC-2017-597 "2017-18 Supplemental Budget," pp 257-266. Accessed June 18, 2018.
http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/supplemental_budget_2017-18/257-266.pdf
12. Grand Jury interviews.
13. Board of Supervisors. 2017. Agenda Item DOC-2017-597. (See [11.](#))
14. Grand Jury interviews.
15. Grand Jury interviews.
16. Alyce E. Prudden, Editor. 2006. *A Legal History of Santa Cruz County: An Account of the Local Bench and Bar Through the End of the Twentieth Century*, pp 73-74.
17. Susan A. Mauriello. March 23, 1999. "Report and Recommendation Regarding Public Defender Conflict of Interest Contract Services," p 3.
18. Response to Grand Jury document requests.
19. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. June 12, 2018. Regular Meeting Agenda item 14 in the attachment "Public Defender Main Contract Amendment (Biggam)." Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://santacruzcountyca.iqm2.com/Citizens/Detail_LegiFile.aspx?Frame=&MeetingID=1655&MediaPosition=11275.607&ID=5650&CssClass=
20. Lynn Langton and Donald Farole, Jr., Ph.D. 2010. Special Report: "State Public Defender Programs, 2007," p 3. Bureau of Justice Statistics. Accessed June 18, 2018.
<https://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/spdp07.pdf#page=3>
21. County of Santa Clara Public Defender Office. 2013. "Office History." Accessed June 18, 2018.
<https://www.sccgov.org/sites/pdo/AboutUs/Pages/history.aspx>
22. Deborah Parker Junod and KJ Starr. 2010. *Evaluation Report – Public Defender System*, p 40: "Quality of Representation." Program Evaluation Division, Office of the Legislative Auditor, State of Minnesota. Accessed June 18, 2018.
<https://www.auditor.leg.state.mn.us/ped/pedrep/pubdef.pdf#page=52>
23. RubinBrown LLC. 2014. *The Missouri Project: A Study of the Missouri Public Defender System and Attorney Workload Standards With a National Blueprint*, pp 5-6. Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/events/legal_aid_indigent_defendants/2014/ls_sclaid_5c_the_missouri_project_report.authcheckdam.pdf#page=6

24. National Legal Aid & Defender Association. 1973. *Defense Standards of the National Advisory Commission on Criminal Justice Standards and Goals*, "Introduction." Accessed June 18, 2018.
<http://www.nlada.org/defender-standards/national-advisory-commission>
25. National Association for Public Defense. 2015. "NAPD Statement on the Necessity of Meaningful Workload Standards for Public Defense Delivery Systems," p 2. Accessed June 18, 2018.
http://www.publicdefenders.us/files/NAPD_workload_statement.pdf#page=2
26. Board of Supervisors. 2018. Regular Meeting Agenda item 14. (See [19](#).)
27. Sean Webby. January 11, 2010. "Santa Clara County defendants face misdemeanor Hobson's choice: Plead guilty or wait longer in jail." *Bay Area News Group*. Accessed June 18, 2018.
<https://www.mercurynews.com/2009/12/29/santa-clara-county-defendants-face-misdemeanor-hobsons-choice-plead-guilty-or-wait-longer-in-jail/>
28. California State Bar. 2006. *Guidelines on Indigent Defense Services Delivery Systems*, pp 8-9, "Section II. Standards of Representation." Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://www.calbar.ca.gov/Portals/0/documents/ethics/Indigent_Defense_Guidelines_2006.pdf#page=15
29. Margaret A. Gressens and Daryl V. Atkinson. 2012. *The Challenge: Evaluating Indigent Defense – North Carolina Systems Evaluation Project Performance Measures Guide*, p 3 sidebar: "Meet Joseph: A Hypothetical Case Study of How System Evaluation Can Inform Policy." North Carolina Office of Indigent Defense Services. Accessed June 18, 2018.
http://www.ncids.org/systems%20evaluation%20project/performanceasures/PM_guide.pdf#page=11
30. American Bar Association. 1992. *ABA Standards for Criminal Justice: Providing Defense Services Third Edition*, p 79, Note 8. Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/publications/criminal_justice_standards/providing_defense_services.authcheckdam.pdf#page=94
31. Tony Fabelo. 2001. "What Policymakers Need To Know To Improve Public Defense Systems," p 5: "The Ten Commandments of Public Defense Delivery Systems." Bureau of Justice Assistance, NCJ 190725. Accessed June 18, 2018.
<https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/bja/190725.pdf#page=5>
32. Margaret A. Gressens and Daryl V. Atkinson. 2012. *The Challenge: Evaluating Indigent Defense – North Carolina Systems Evaluation Project Performance Measures Guide*, p 2 sidebar: "Meet Rebecca: A Hypothetical Case Study in How System Evaluation Can Make a Real Difference." North Carolina Office of Indigent Defense Services. Accessed June 18, 2018.
http://www.ncids.org/systems%20evaluation%20project/performanceasures/PM_guide.pdf#page=10

33. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. 2017. Agenda Item DOC-2017-597 “Supplemental Budget FY 2017-18,” p 263. Accessed June 18, 2018.
http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/supplemental_budget_2017-18/257-266.pdf#page=7
34. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. 1992. “Public Defender's Office.”
35. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. 1995. “A Study of the Cost of Public Defender Services for Indigents.”
36. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. 2010. “Forever Gr\$\$n, But Not Transparent: Why Does the Grand Jury Keep Investigating the Primary Public Defender Contract?” Accessed June 18, 2018.
[http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2010_responses/Forever_Gr\\$\\$n.pdf](http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2010_responses/Forever_Gr$$n.pdf)
37. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. 2014. “Transparent, Fair, and Cost Effective? A Review of Contracting Practices in Santa Cruz County Government.” Accessed June 18, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2014_final/Transparent_Fair_Cost_Effective.pdf
38. Grand Jury interviews.
39. RubinBrown LLC. 2014. *The Missouri Project: A Study of the Missouri Public Defender System and Attorney Workload Standards With a National Blueprint*, p 10. Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/events/legal_aid_indigent_defendants/2014/ls_sclaid_5c_the_missouri_project_report.authcheckdam.pdf#page=11
40. RubinBrown LLC. 2014. *The Missouri Project: A Study of the Missouri Public Defender System and Attorney Workload Standards With a National Blueprint*, p 31: “Appendix 3: The Delphi Methodology Employed in The Missouri Project.” Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/events/legal_aid_indigent_defendants/2014/ls_sclaid_5c_the_missouri_project_report.authcheckdam.pdf#page=31
41. Margaret A. Gressens and Daryl V. Atkinson. 2012. *The Challenge: Evaluating Indigent Defense – North Carolina Systems Evaluation Project Performance Measures Guide*, pp 8-10, “Key Indigent Defense System Performance Indicators.” North Carolina Office of Indigent Defense Services. Accessed June 18, 2018.
http://www.ncids.org/systems%20evaluation%20project/performance%20measures/PM_guide.pdf#page=16
42. RubinBrown LLC. 2014. *The Missouri Project: A Study of the Missouri Public Defender System and Attorney Workload Standards With a National Blueprint*, p 44, “Appendix 13: A Note on Public Defender System Requirements.” Accessed June 18, 2018.
https://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/events/legal_aid_indigent_defendants/2014/ls_sclaid_5c_the_missouri_project_report.authcheckdam.pdf#page=45

Websites

National Legal Aid & Defenders Association: <http://www.nlada.org/>

National Association for Public Defense: <http://www.publicdefenders.us/>

The Superior Court of California, County of Santa Cruz:
<http://www.santacruzcourt.org>

Appendix A Publications Reviewed

1. American Bar Association. 1992. *ABA Standards for Criminal Justice: Providing Defense Services Third Edition*. ISBN 0-89707-799-7.
https://www.americanbar.org/publications/criminal_justice_section_archive/crimjust_standards_defsvcs_toc.html
2. American Bar Association. 2002. "ABA Ten Principles of a Public Defense Delivery System."
https://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/administrative/legal_aid_indigent_defendants/ls_sclaid_def_tenprinciplesbooklet.authcheckdam.pdf
3. RubinBrown LLP. 2014. *The Missouri Project: A Study of the Missouri Public Defender System and Attorney Workload Standards With a National Blueprint*.
https://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/events/legal_aid_indigent_defendants/2014/ls_sclaid_5c_the_missouri_project_report.authcheckdam.pdf
4. California State Bar. 2006. "Guidelines on Indigent Defense Services Delivery Systems."
https://www.calbar.ca.gov/Portals/0/documents/ethics/Indigent_Defense_Guidelines_2006.pdf
5. National Legal Aid & Defender Association. 1973. *National Advisory Commission on Criminal Justice Standards and Goals, The Defense*.
<http://www.nlada.org/defender-standards/national-advisory-commission>
6. National Legal Aid & Defender Association. 1976. "Guidelines for Legal Defense Systems in the United States."
http://www.nlada.net/sites/default/files/nsc_guidelinesforlegaldefensesystems_1976.pdf
7. National Legal Aid & Defender Association. 1984. *Guidelines for Negotiating and Awarding Governmental Contracts for Criminal Defense Services*.
<http://www.nlada.org/defender-standards/guidelines-governmental-contracts>
8. National Legal Aid & Defender Association. 2000. "Model Contract for Public Defense Services."
<http://www.nlada.org/defender-standards/model-contract>
9. National Association for Public Defense. 2015. "NAPD Statement on the Necessity of Meaningful Workload Standards for Public Defense Delivery Systems."
http://www.publicdefenders.us/files/NAPD_workload_statement.pdf
10. National Association for Public Defense. 2017. "Foundational Principles."
<http://www.publicdefenders.us/foundationalprinciples>
11. National Association for Public Defense. 2017. "Qualifications of Those Selecting Public Defense Leadership."
http://www.publicdefenders.us/files/Selection%20of%20Public%20Defense%20System%20Leadership_Position%20Paper.pdf

12. Tony Fabelo. 2001. "What Policymakers Need To Know To Improve Public Defense Systems." Bureau of Justice Assistance, NCJ 190725.
<https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/bja/190725.pdf>
13. Margaret A. Gressens and Daryl V. Atkinson. 2012. *The Challenge: Evaluating Indigent Defense – North Carolina Systems Evaluation Project Performance Measures Guide*. North Carolina Office of Indigent Defense Services.
http://www.ncids.org/systems%20evaluation%20project/performance%20measures/PM_guide.pdf
14. Deborah Parker Junod and KJ Starr. 2010. *Evaluation Report – Public Defender System*. Program Evaluation Division, Office of the Legislative Auditor, State of Minnesota.
<https://www.auditor.leg.state.mn.us/ped/pedrep/pubdef.pdf>

Appendix B

Key Indigent Defense System Performance Indicators^[41]

| Goal | Objectives | Performance Measures/Indicators |
|--|--|---|
| A Defendant's Constitutional Right to an Attorney Is Preserved | Access to attorney is real | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. % of defendants who waive counsel the first time they appear before a judge (in court or by remote appearance) 2. % of defendants who waive counsel and plead guilty the first time they appear before a judge (in court or by remote appearance) 3. % of waivers made on the record |
| | Access to attorney is timely enough to preserve constitutional rights | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. # of days between arrest and appointment of counsel 2. # of days between arrest and first client interview with attorney by type of contact (in-person, video conference, telephone) |
| Best Possible Outcomes for Clients | The direct consequences of a criminal case are as beneficial to the client as possible | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Case Outcomes: determination of guilt, sentence, sentence type (active, intermediate, community), sentence length, and financial costs (court fees, fines, and restitution) by type of case 2. % of convictions resulting in alternatives to incarceration |
| | Clients are not incarcerated before conviction (pretrial release) and bond amounts are justified | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. # of days defendant incarcerated pretrial 2. Average bond amounts by type of case 3. Breakdown of conditions of release, e.g., released on own recognizance, secured bond, unsecured bond, etc. 4. Failure to appear rates by type of case |
| | Cases are resolved in a timeframe least harmful to the client | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. # of days between arrest and resolution of the case 2. # of continuances per case by case type 3. % of cases resolved within X days by type of case |

| Goal | Objectives | Performance Measures/Indicators |
|--|--|---|
| Best Possible Outcomes for Clients (continued) | Procedural injustices are mitigated | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. # of days of lost work by type of case 2. # and % of clients who lost job pretrial by offense 3. # and % of defendants without active sentences who lost job, housing, driving privileges, scholarships, professional licenses, or were deported, or were required to register as sex offenders, etc |
| | Clients are aware of the collateral consequences of a criminal case and steps are taken to mitigate those consequences whenever possible | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. % of cases with collateral consequences attached to charged offenses by type of collateral consequence and type of case 2. % of cases with collateral consequences attached to convicted offense by type of collateral consequence and type of case |
| | Disentangle client from criminal justice system | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Recidivism rates 2. Probation failure rates 3. # and % of clients referred for evaluation or treatment for underlying dysfunction |
| | Clients are satisfied with attorney | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Client satisfaction survey scores |
| Indigent Defense System Is Accountable to Taxpayers | Use taxpayer money as efficiently as possible | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cost per case by type of case 2. % of cases ending in failure to appear |
| Defendant's Receive the Same Quality Representation Regardless of Race, Gender, Ethnicity, or Income | A system without racial, gender, ethnic, or economic disparities | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Analyze all indicators by race, gender, ethnicity, and income |

Appendix C

A Note on Public Defender System Requirements^[42]

(from The Missouri Project, Appendix 13)

Time Entry System

The public defender system should have a time entry (or time log) system meeting the following minimum requirements:

- Ability to track:
 - Attorneys' case related time by Case Type and Case Task
 - Attorneys' non-case related time
 - Time in increments no greater than a quarter of an hour
- Case Type and Case Task classification consisting of:
 - 15 – 25 case-related (attorney controllable) tasks
 - Case-related (uncontrollable) tasks
 - Non-case related tasks
 - At least 10 unique Case Types
- Time entry system should be:
 - Mandatory system-wide
 - Consistent across public defender system's offices
 - Able to track all attorney time
 - Fully deployed for at least six-months prior to commencement of study
 - Consistent with the Case Management System

Case Management System

The public defender system's case management system should meet the following minimum requirements:

- Case Management System Case Types are identical to Time Log System Case Types
- Consist of at least twelve-months of system-wide case information
- Have a case identifier also used in Time Log System
- Consistent across public defender system's offices

In addition, it would be beneficial (but not part of the minimum requirements) if other factors such as language barriers, mental health issues, and other complexity factors can be captured in the case management system.

Commitment to Permanent Time Keeping

Permanent time keeping is a critical component to the implementation, ongoing study, and refinement of attorney workload standards. In addition, it can be an invaluable management and analysis tool for a public defender system independent of the need for workload standards. Therefore, we believe it is critical that the public defender system commits to continuous time keeping.



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Board of Supervisors Response: Our Public Defender System: Anticipating Structural Change

Jillian Ritter <Jillian.Ritter@santacruzcounty.us>

Wed, Sep 19, 2018 at 2:28 PM

To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Hello,

Please see attached for the Board of Supervisors response to the report titled, "Our Public Defender System: Anticipating Structural Change."

Thank you,

Jillian

Jillian F. Ritter

County Supervisors' Analyst

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

701 Ocean Street, Room 500

Santa Cruz, CA 95060

831-454-2200

Jillian.ritter@santacruzcounty.us

2 attachments



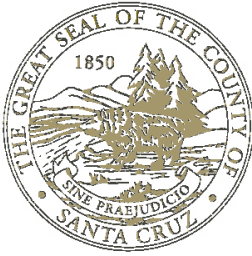
Letter of Chair Friend_Our Public Defender System_BDS Response.pdf

36K



Our Public Defender System_Board of Supervisors Response.pdf

194K



County of Santa Cruz

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

701 OCEAN STREET, SUITE 500, SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-4069
(831) 454-2200 • FAX: (831) 454-3262 TDD/TTY - Call 711

JOHN LEOPOLD
FIRST DISTRICT

ZACH FRIEND
SECOND DISTRICT

RYAN COONERTY
THIRD DISTRICT

GREG CAPUT
FOURTH DISTRICT

BRUCE MCPHERSON
FIFTH DISTRICT

September 18, 2018

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

RE: RESPONSE TO THE 2017-18 GRAND JURY REPORT
"OUR PUBLIC DEFENDER SYSTEM: ANTICIPATING STRUCTURAL
CHANGE"

Dear Judge Gallagher: *John*

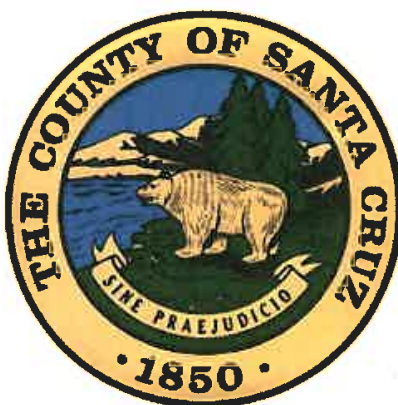
The purpose of this letter is to formally transmit the response of the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors to the 2017-2018 Grand Jury Report, titled "Our Public Defender System: Anticipating Structural Change."

Sincerely,

ZACH FRIEND, Chair
Board of Supervisors

ZF:jfr
Attachment

cc: Clerk of the Board
Santa Cruz County Grand Jury



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
**Our Public Defender System
Anticipating Structural Change**
by September 19, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Our Public Defender System**Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors****Instructions for Respondents**

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: _____

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Our Public Defender System

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Findings

F1. Santa Cruz County has not chosen to quantitatively measure contract public defender performance to ensure adequate representation for defendants who cannot afford an attorney, and therefore has no experience in doing so.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

As stated in the Grand Jury report, the County does collect caseload data for the public defender, which is used to track against State and federal standards. Manageable caseloads are an important indicator in ensuring adequate representation for defendants. In addition, the County measures performance in its Criminal Defense Conflicts Program through the Office of the County Counsel. This report is public and provided in the County's Supplemental Budget.

Our Public Defender System

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

F2. Without measuring the performance of the current contract public defender system, Santa Cruz County will not be able to meaningfully compare the result of transitioning to a different public defender system.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree):**

Our Public Defender System

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

Recommendations

R1. The Board of Supervisors should establish a commission that includes qualified stakeholders to identify performance measures the County should collect with respect to public defender performance. (F1, F2)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County agrees that performance measures should be established for the public defender, and that those measures should be developed by qualified stakeholders. However, the County disagrees that a commission is necessary to achieve this important goal.

Our Public Defender System

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

R2. The County should begin to collect performance data on contract public defender performance, ideally within one year, so that the County has a baseline on which to measure future public defender performance. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County Administrative Office (CAO) has already met with the main firm serving as the public defender to address this issue. The main firm has a case management system with extensive records and potential performance measures. The CAO is now working with the main firm to establish revised reports that will be provided starting in December 2018. Once these reports are finalized, the CAO will work with the two conflict firms to provide similar information based on their capacity.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

FW: Response Packets: Our Public Defender System - Anticipating Structural Change

1 message

David Brown <David.Brown@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Thu, Sep 27, 2018 at 5:27 PM

From: David Brown
Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2018 8:52 AM
To: 'peggy@scgrandjury.org' <peggy@scgrandjury.org>; Peggy Flynn <foreperson@scgrandjury.org>
Cc: 'John M. Gallagher' <john.gallagher@santacruzcourt.org>
Subject: FW: Response Packets: Our Public Defender System - Anticipating Structural Change

Hi Foreperson Flynn and Judge Gallagher,

Our office received a notice that the response packet for this report has not been received. This morning I became aware that there are two email addresses for Foreperson Flynn. The initial response was sent to peggy@scgrandjury.org. To this email, I am adding foreperson@scgrandjury.org. Hopefully this will close the response loop. Please accept my apologies for the miscommunication.

Thank you,

Dave

David Brown
Senior Administrative Analyst
County Administrative Office
County of Santa Cruz
O: 454-3490
C: 227-1661

From: David Brown
Sent: Wednesday, September 19, 2018 10:15 AM
To: 'peggy@scgrandjury.org' <peggy@scgrandjury.org>
Cc: 'John M. Gallagher' <john.gallagher@santacruzcourt.org>
Subject: Response Packets: Our Public Defender System - Anticipating Structural Change

Hello Grand Jury Foreperson (and Honorable Judge Gallagher),

Please find the response packets for the Grand Jury report "Our Public Defender System: Anticipating Structural Change" attached. Per the Grand Jury's request, a response from the Board of Supervisors and County Administrative Office is attached.

Thank you,

Dave

David Brown

Senior Administrative Analyst

County Administrative Office

County of Santa Cruz

O: 454-3490

C: 227-1661

2 attachments

 **PD BOS Response Packet.pdf**
411K

 **PD CAO Resp. Packet.pdf**
410K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
Santa Cruz County Administrative Officer
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Our Public Defender System
Anticipating Structural Change
by September 19, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F1. Santa Cruz County has not chosen to quantitatively measure contract public defender performance to ensure adequate representation for defendants who cannot afford an attorney, and therefore has no experience in doing so.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

As stated in the Grand Jury report, the County does collect caseload data for the public defender, which is used to track against State and federal standards. Manageable caseloads are an important indicator in ensuring adequate representation for defendants. In addition, the County measures performance in its Criminal Defense Conflicts Program through the Office of the County Counsel. This report is public and provided in the County's Supplemental Budget.

F2. Without measuring the performance of the current contract public defender system, Santa Cruz County will not be able to meaningfully compare the result of transitioning to a different public defender system.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Recommendations

R1. The Board of Supervisors should establish a commission that includes qualified stakeholders to identify performance measures the County should collect with respect to public defender performance. (F1, F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County agrees that performance measures should be established for the public defender, and that those measures should be developed by qualified stakeholders. However, the County disagrees that a commission is necessary to achieve this important goal.

R2. The County should begin to collect performance data on contract public defender performance, ideally within one year, so that the County has a baseline on which to measure future public defender performance. (F2)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe
(not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County Administrative Office (CAO) has already met with the main firm serving as the public defender to address this issue. The main firm has a case management system with extensive records and potential performance measures. The CAO is now working with the main firm to establish revised reports that will be provided starting in December 2018. Once these reports are finalized, the CAO will work with the two conflict firms to provide similar information based on their capacity.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Honoring Commitments to the Public

Review of 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses

Summary

The 2017-18 Santa Cruz County Grand Jury investigated whether respondents to seven 2015-16 Grand Jury reports honored their commitments either to analyze report recommendations within six months or to implement those recommendations within a specified time in the future.

We found that two organizations consistently fulfilled the commitments they made to the public. While most of the other organizations addressed the Grand Jury's recommendations positively in some manner, two organizations could not confirm the steps they took to analyze a recommendation or explain clearly whether or how they implemented a recommendation.

We recommend that all organizations create a formal record of the actions they took to address Grand Jury recommendations, and to share those records with the public.

Background

Each year the Grand Jury investigates local government organizations, makes findings, and then recommends how those organizations can serve the community more effectively. The law requires the investigated organizations to respond to the findings and recommendations in writing.

The investigated organizations receive a response packet that includes the following instruction for each recommendation:^[1]

For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:

- a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or*
- b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or*
- c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or*
- d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.*

The elected county officer or governing body has 60 or 90 days respectively to respond to Grand Jury findings and recommendations.

California Penal Code section 933.05 requires each respondent to select one of the four alternatives described above and to explain the response. Respondents selecting either a. or d. need only explain their answers to the public, but have no further responsibilities.

Respondents selecting b. or c. commit to take further action. These respondents must provide additional details of their intended actions, such as the planned time frame for analyzing or implementing a recommendation.

The issuing Grand Jury or succeeding Grand Jury examines all responses for compliance with section 933.05; however, the Grand Jury has no power to hold respondents to their commitments. Its only course of action is to undertake a new investigation to determine whether government officials fulfilled their commitments to the public.

The current Grand Jury reviewed four years of Grand Jury reports from 2013-2017, noting all instances in which respondents committed to take further actions on the reports' recommendations. Over the four years, respondents committed 70 times to analyze a recommendation within six months and 48 times to implement a recommendation at a specified date in the future.

The current Grand Jury chose just one Grand Jury year, 2015-16, to investigate further what actions respondents ultimately took to fulfill their commitments. We chose 2015-16 because it was the most recent year in which the respondents would have had time to take the promised actions. In all, we examined five commitments to undertake further analysis within six months and 15 commitments to implement a recommendation in the future.

This implementation investigation serves as an opportunity to:

- ascertain formally whether respondents to previous investigations performed further analysis, or implemented the Grand Jury's recommendations, as they had committed to do;
- increase public awareness of the positive actions that local government organizations have taken to improve their services to the community; and
- provide future Grand Juries with useful information on whether a follow-up investigation is warranted.

Scope

The Grand Jury requested documents sufficient to determine whether respondents took the actions indicated in their replies to the 2015-16 Grand Jury report recommendations. Table A (next page) summarizes the original 2016 report responses by investigative report and category of response – either to undertake “further analysis within six months” or to implement the recommendation at a specified time “in the future.” Each 2015-16 Grand Jury report title is followed by two or more citations, the first of which points to the Grand Jury report itself, and the second and subsequent citations point to the responses to that report. The table does not include “Has been implemented” or “Will not be implemented” responses.

Table A: Summary of Responses to 2015-16 Investigative Report Recommendations

| 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Title | Respondent | Response: “Further Analysis” Within 6 Months | Response: Recommendation “Will Be Implemented In The Future” |
|---|--|---|---|
| Reporting Santa Cruz County Retirement Costs and Obligations ^{[2] [3]} | Board of Supervisors | – | R1, R2 |
| Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board ^{[4] [5] [6]} | Board of Supervisors | R2 | – |
| | Mental Health Advisory Board | – | R2, R5, R8 |
| Soquel Elementary School Board: Full Disclosure Not Optional ^{[7] [8]} | SUESD Board of Trustees | R4 | – |
| Santa Cruz County Domestic Violence Commission: Missing In Action ^{[9] [10]} | Board of Supervisors | R1, R4 | R2, R3, R5 |
| Another Death in Our Jail ^{[11] [12] [13]} | Board of Supervisors | – | R6, R7 |
| | Sheriff-Coroner | – | R5, R6, R7 |
| Jails in Transition: 2015-2016 Jails Inspection Report ^{[14] [15]} | Sheriff-Coroner | R1 | R7 |
| Felton Fire Protection District’s Surplus Land Sale ^{[16] [17]} | Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors | – | R3 |

Investigation

In this section we summarize the findings, recommendations, and responses from each 2015-16 Grand Jury investigative report listed in Table A. We then analyze the documents submitted to the current Grand Jury to determine what actions, if any, recipients ultimately took with respect to the 2016 recommendations. Figure 1 and Figure 2 provide summary views of how respondents fulfilled their commitments to analyze or implement Grand Jury recommendations as of June 2018.

Report: “Reporting Santa Cruz County Retirement Costs and Obligations”

This 2015-16 report focused on the presentation of information on Santa Cruz County retirement costs and obligations, and made the following recommendations:

R1. The Board of Supervisors should direct the County Administrative Office to provide an annual summary of all retirement costs and obligations starting in FY 2016/17.

R2. The annual summary of the total retirement costs and obligations should be identified in the county budget in clear and understandable language.

The Board of Supervisors (BOS) committed to offer summary information about pension costs and obligations in the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) in the future. In 2017 the BOS fulfilled its commitment by providing summary information in the Management’s Discussion and Analysis section of the 2016-17 CAFR.^[18]

The BOS also committed to offer clear and understandable information about pension costs and obligations in the County budget. It fulfilled its commitment by offering both a visual representation and summary of proposed pension costs and obligations in the County’s searchable online 2018-19 Budget.^{[19] [20]}

Report: “Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board Revisited”

This 2015-16 report found that the Board of Supervisors (BOS) did not provide the Mental Health Advisory Board (MHAB) with adequate direction or training. It also found that MHAB members attributed some MHAB performance problems to difficulties in filling vacancies.

Recommendation 2 of the report addressed vacancies and training issues:

R2. The Board of Supervisors should make every effort to fill Mental Health Advisory Board vacancies immediately, provide training for new appointees, and provide annual professional training for all members on how to serve effectively on an advisory board.

The BOS responded that this recommendation would require further analysis within six months. The MHAB responded that it would “request input from the Board of Supervisors” to further the fulfillment of the training component of Recommendation 2.

The BOS confirmed that MHAB members received training in February 2017 and March 2018.^[21] It also indicated that future new members would receive orientation and staff support. At the present time, there are no vacancies on the Board.

Recommendation 5 of the report focused on approaches to establishing and addressing strategic goals:

R5. The Mental Health Advisory Board should hold an annual meeting to establish and evaluate strategic goals, prioritize those goals by focusing on problem areas, and establish committees to develop plans for problem resolution.

The MHAB responded that it would hold annual meetings to evaluate and prioritize strategic goals. The MHAB held a strategy meeting in February 2017. It provided the Grand Jury with materials demonstrating that it had created strategies and priorities for resolving problem areas. The MHAB held a similar meeting in June 2018.

The 2015-16 Grand Jury also found that the MHAB did not have an effective mechanism for sharing information on available programs and services with the community or local mental health professionals.

Recommendation 8 focused on community awareness:

R8. The Mental Health Advisory Board should increase efforts to raise community awareness of mental health issues through public announcements, publications, speaking engagements, and other forms of community outreach.

The MHAB responded that this recommendation would be implemented in the future.

The MHAB engaged with the public, beginning in the summer of 2017, through a public town hall meeting in August 2017; a televised presentation of the MHAB's 2016-17 biennial report to the BOS in April 2018;^[22] and online postings of monthly summaries from the Director of Behavioral Health.^[23]

In sum the BOS and MHAB have fulfilled their commitments to address the 2015-16 Grand Jury's recommendations.

Report: "Soquel Union Elementary School Board – Full Disclosure Not Optional"

This 2015-16 report found that the Soquel Union Elementary School District (SUESD) did not provide guidance on how to file a complaint. The report made the following recommendation:

R4. Soquel Union Elementary School District should make available on their website an easily filed complaint form with guidelines.

The SUESD Board of Trustees made a commitment to analyze the recommendation within six months of the receipt of the report. Since SUESD had no statutory duty to provide supplemental documentation about the actions it took to analyze the recommendation, the 2017-18 Grand Jury's new investigation allowed an assessment of SUESD's follow-through on its 2016 response.

The SUESD did not provide the current Grand Jury with documentation confirming that that it conducted an analysis of the 2016 recommendation within six months of the

receipt of the report, or at any later date.^[24]^[25] In May 2018 however, the District showed two recent alterations to its website home page – first to include information on California Uniform Complaint Procedures, and later, to state that the District does not require complaints to be submitted on a complaint form.^[26] These recent steps addressed Recommendation 4.

Report: “Santa Cruz County Domestic Violence Commission: Missing In Action”

This 2015-16 report found that the dormant Domestic Violence Commission (DVC or Commission) would be unable to restart, or to fulfill its mandate, under the existing organizational structure. The report offered five recommendations to the BOS aimed at reviving the Commission.

Recommendations 1 and 4 addressed DVC meeting and report issues:

R1. Domestic Violence Commission meetings should be held monthly during the first six months with the commission determining the ongoing meeting times and schedule.

R4. The Domestic Violence Commission should report to the Board of Supervisors quarterly for the first year and annually thereafter.

The BOS committed to analyzing Recommendations 1 and 4 within six months. A working group of the DVC met three times between January and March 2017. It analyzed the two Grand Jury recommendations and drafted an ordinance that included requirements for regular meetings and periodic reporting to the BOS.^[27]

Recommendations 2 and 3 addressed the composition of the Commission:

R2. The Board of Supervisors should reduce the Domestic Violence Commission membership from 28 to a workable number.

R3. The District Attorney (or their designee) should be the Domestic Violence Commission’s chair for at least the first year.

The BOS committed to implementing these two recommendations in the future, although it did not provide a timeframe for implementation. During the three January - March 2017 meetings, the DVC working group considered these two recommendations. The ordinance drafted to address Recommendations 1 and 4 also addressed Recommendations 2 and 3 – it proposed to streamline the membership and make the District Attorney (or a designee) the first chair. The BOS has not adopted the draft ordinance as of June 2018, as it is still assessing Commission procedural issues.^[28]

Recommendation 5 focused on the Domestic Violence Court:

R5. The Board of Supervisors should direct the Domestic Violence Commission to investigate the re-establishment of the Domestic Violence Court.

In April 2018 the District Attorney designee met with the presiding judge of the Superior Court to discuss the re-creation of the Domestic Violence Court as suggested in Recommendation 5. The matter is still under discussion.

In sum, the BOS fulfilled its commitments to analyze the meeting and report issues addressed in Recommendations 1, 4 and 5. It also took steps to address the Grand Jury's two other recommendations concerning the Domestic Violence Commission.

Report: "Another Death in Our Jail"

This 2015-16 report found two matters of concern with the third-party provider contract for medical services for the County's adult detention facilities.

First, the report found that a 2012-16 contract requirement regarding inmate hospital admissions may have been a deterrent to providing inmates with appropriate emergency medical care.

Recommendation 5 read as follows:

R5. The Sheriff--Coroner and Board of Supervisors should delete the contract requirement that the medical provider pay up to \$15,000 per inmate for each inmate emergency or catastrophic transfer to hospital care.

Second, the report found no documentary evidence that the Santa Cruz County detention facilities had been evaluated for compliance with key quality standards.

In Recommendation 7, the report recommended adding language to the medical services provider contract:

R7. The Sheriff-Coroner and Board of Supervisors should require in the contract that the medical services provider for detention facilities obtain and maintain accreditation from the California Medical Association-Institute for Medical Quality for adult detention facilities.

In their responses to Recommendations 5 and 7, the Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner committed to changes to the medical services provider contract scheduled to go into effect in September 2016. The September 2016 contract eliminated the clause requiring the service provider to pay up to \$15,000 per inmate admitted to a hospital^[29] and added language that required CMA-IMQ accreditation.^[30] CFMG received accreditation for the period June 21, 2017 through June 21, 2019.^[31]

The 2015-16 Grand Jury report also found that the Health Services Agency's 2015 inspection did not address whether the Main Jail was in compliance with the Detoxification Treatment requirements of Title 15 of the California Code of Regulations.

Recommendation 6 read as follows:

R6. The Health Services Agency should complete the annual 2016 Title 15 inspection and identify if the facility is in compliance with the Detoxification Treatment requirements (Title 15, Section 1213), as required by state law.

In their responses, the Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner committed to implementing Recommendation 6 in the future, indicating that the Health Services Agency would inspect the Main Jail by the end of 2016.

The Sheriff-Coroner's Office provided the 2017-18 Grand Jury with confirmation that a 2016 Title 15 inspection had taken place and that the Main Jail was in compliance with the Detoxification Treatment requirements (Section 1213) in 2016.^[32]

Report: "Jails in Transition: 2015-2016 Jails Inspection Report"

This 2015-16 report found that the Crisis Intervention Team's Facility Risk Report lacked specific recommendations for inmates. The Facility Risk Report is a daily report for staff that provides alerts for inmates deemed "at-risk for suicide, escape, assault, medical issues, and other destabilizing behaviors."^[33]

Recommendation 1 read as follows:

R1. The Grand Jury recommends the Crisis Intervention Team's Facility Risk Report include written concerns and recommendations for inmates identified as at-risk.

The Sheriff-Coroner's Office committed to analyze Recommendation 1 within six months.

The Sheriff-Coroner's Office confirmed that it performed an analysis of Recommendation 1 within six months.^[34] It also took steps to address Recommendation 1 by updating the Facility Task Report to include inmates who are considered to be "Incompetent to Stand Trial" and those who have requested a "Preference Accommodation" based on their expressed gender identity.^[35]

The 2015-16 Grand Jury report also found that a door in the kitchen of the Main Jail, through which an inmate walked away in 2015, was open and led to an unrestricted and unfenced area. Although funding had been allocated to build a fence surrounding the door, construction had not begun as of the June 2016 report date.

Recommendation 7 read as follows:

R7. The Grand Jury recommends a fence be built within this year to enclose the unrestricted area outside the kitchen back door. Until it is completed, a temporary solution should be installed immediately and inmates should be personally escorted.

The Sheriff-Coroner's Office responded that it would implement the Grand Jury's recommendation in the 2016-17 fiscal year to fully enclose not only the kitchen back door but the entire exterior of the Main Jail as well. The Sheriff-Coroner's Office also indicated that it had taken interim measures as Recommendation 7 suggested. These measures included cameras, an alarmed back door, new staff monitoring procedures, and the outfitting of all inmate kitchen workers with tracking ankle monitors.

In November 2016 the Sheriff-Coroner's Office fulfilled its commitment to install a fence, going beyond Recommendation 7 by enclosing the entire exterior of the Main Jail.^[36]

Report: “Felton Fire Protection District’s Surplus Land Sale”

This 2015-16 Grand Jury report identified irregularities in the 2014 Felton Fire Protection District (District) sale of surplus real property. It also established the fact that Felton Fire Protection District lacked written policies and procedures for the sale or disposal of real property.

The report recommended actions to improve transparency and accountability.

Recommendation 3 read as follows:

R3. The Board should comply with the law and adopt policies and procedures for acquiring, managing, and disposing of surplus property. All policies and procedures should be posted on their website.

The District committed to implement this recommendation in the future but did not indicate the timeframe for implementation as California Penal Code section 933.05 required. Moreover, the District did not indicate in its 2016 response that it had any policies or procedures that addressed the 2015-16 Grand Jury’s concerns.^[37]

In response to the current Grand Jury’s request for documents, however, the District asserted that relevant policies and procedures were already in force at the time of the 2015-16 Grand Jury investigation.^[38]

The District provided copies of three policy and procedure documents for purchasing and for disposing of property. Of the two policy documents related to purchasing, one is undated,^[39] and the other, entitled *Purchasing Policies and Procedures*,^[40] is dated June 7, 2010. A third document, entitled *Policy for the Disposal of Fire District Property*, appears to be dated December 1, 1992.^[41] In its submission to the current Grand Jury, the District did not explain why it failed to mention the existence of these documents in its response to Recommendation 3 of the 2015-16 Grand Jury report, nor why it agreed to implement the recommendation in the future if policies and procedures were already in place.

With respect to the 2015-16 Grand Jury’s recommendation that the District post its policies and procedures on its website, the District has informed us that such a step has not been taken. It does, however, intend to add policies and procedures to its website in 2019, at the same time that it conforms to Brown Act changes mandating the online posting of Board agendas and minutes.^[42]

Conclusion

Five local government bodies responded to a total of 20 recommendations in seven reports:

- Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors (10 recommendations)
- Mental Health Advisory Board (3 recommendations)
- Soquel Union Elementary School District (1 recommendation)
- Sheriff-Coroner (5 recommendations)
- Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors (1 recommendation)

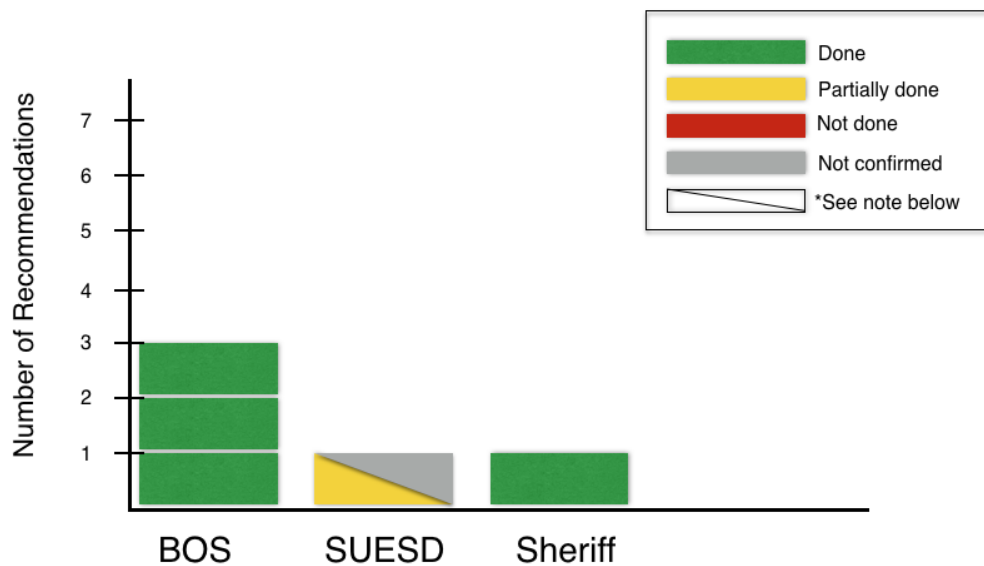
As previously discussed, respondents to Grand Jury investigative reports do not have a statutory duty to provide verification that analyses or changes have been completed; therefore, the current Grand jury opened a new investigation to determine how government officials followed through on their 2016 commitments.

We summarize graphically our findings in Figures 1 and 2. Figure 1 shows the number of recommendations that each government entity committed to consider within 6 months and whether it followed through on those stated commitments. Figure 2 shows the number of recommendations that each government entity committed to implement at a specified time in the future and whether it followed through on those stated commitments.

Figure 1 shows that four of the five submissions provided the current Grand Jury with documentation describing the actions taken to analyze a recommendation; the fifth submission showed that the organization addressed the issues identified in the 2015-16 Grand Jury’s recommendations at some point in time.

Figure 1: Actions Taken to Analyze Recommendations Within 6 Months

Response: “further analysis” within 6 months

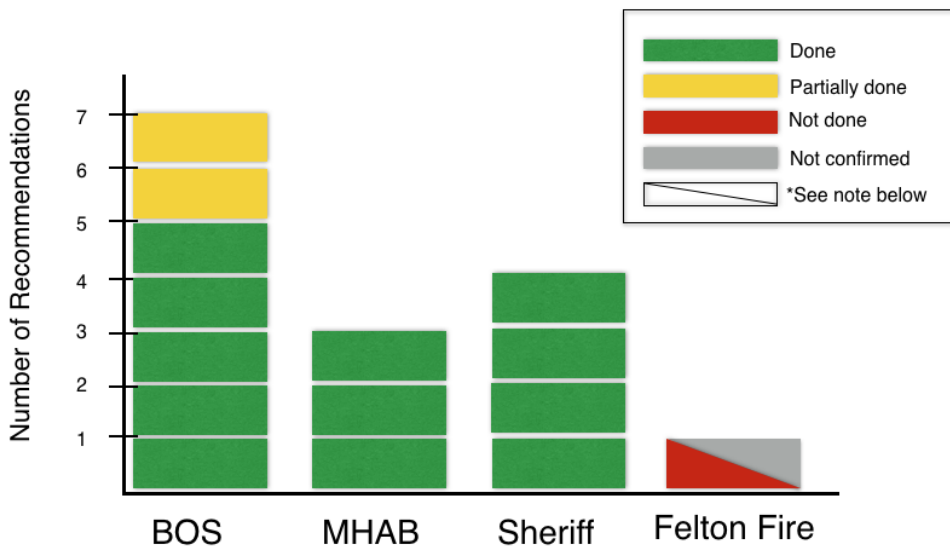


* Split color box indicates a 2-part recommendation with two different outcomes

Figure 2 shows that 12 of 15 submissions confirmed to the current Grand Jury that a recommendation had been implemented. Two more submissions provided documentation confirming the positive actions taken to address the issues raised in the recommendations. The 15th submission did not provide documentation sufficient to confirm action on the first part of the 2015-16 Grand Jury’s 2-part recommendation; moreover, it indicated that it had not yet implemented the second part of that recommendation.

Figure 2: Actions Taken to Implement Recommendations

Response: will be implemented “in the future”



* Split color box indicates a 2-part recommendation with two different outcomes

Both the Sheriff-Coroner’s Office and the Mental Health Board followed through on all the commitments they made to the public. The Board of Supervisors addressed all of the issues raised in the Grand Jury reports, fulfilling in whole or in part its commitments to the public to take action.

Findings

- F1.** Most respondents to the 2015-16 Grand Jury investigations fulfilled or partially fulfilled the commitments they made to analyze a recommendation within six months, or to implement a recommendation at a specified time in the future.
- F2.** The Board of Supervisors fulfilled its commitment to provide a summary of retirement costs and obligations in the Management Discussion and Analysis section of the CAFR.
- F3.** The Board of Supervisors fulfilled its commitment to provide estimated pension costs and obligations in clear and understandable language in the 2018-19 Proposed Budget through an online version.
- F4.** The Board of Supervisors and the Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled their commitments to fill all MHAB Board vacancies and to train both incoming and continuing members.
- F5.** The Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled its commitment to hold annual strategy meetings and address strategic plans and priorities.
- F6.** The Board of Supervisors and Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled their commitments to make more meeting materials and services information available online.
- F7.** The Soquel Union Elementary School District did not provide documentation confirming that it had analyzed the Grand Jury's recommendation within six months; however, in 2018 it took steps to address the complaint form issue identified in the recommendation.
- F8.** The Board of Supervisors followed through on its commitments to analyze Grand Jury recommendations related to Domestic Violence Commission meeting times and reporting practices.
- F9.** A District Attorney designee met with the presiding judge of the Superior Court to explore the re-establishment of a Domestic Violence Court, thus fulfilling the Board of Supervisors' commitment to do so.
- F10.** The Sheriff-Coroner's Office analyzed the Grand Jury's Facility Risk Report recommendation within six months, thus fulfilling its commitment to the public.
- F11.** The Sheriff-Coroner's Office fulfilled its commitment to build a fence to enclose the entire Main Jail.
- F12.** The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office honored their commitments to make changes to the September 2016 provider contract for medical services for County detention facilities.
- F13.** The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office fulfilled their commitment to do a Title 15 inspection of the Main Jail in 2016.

- F14.** The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office confirmed that the Main Jail was in compliance with Title 15 Detoxification Treatment requirements in 2016.
- F15.** The Felton Fire Protection District's submission to the current Grand Jury of written policy and procedures regarding the acquisition and sale of real property contradicts the facts established in the 2016 Grand Jury report that the District lacked such documents, and is inconsistent with the District's 2016 commitment to the public to adopt such policies and procedures in the future.
- F16.** The Felton Fire Protection District has not yet fulfilled its commitment to post policies and procedures on its website.

Recommendations

- R1.** Grand Jury report respondents that commit to analyze a recommendation within a 6-month timeframe should document for the public the actions they took to fulfill the analysis commitment. (F4, F7, F8, F10)
- R2.** Grand Jury report respondents that commit to implement a recommendation should document for the public the completion of that implementation. (F2–F6, F9, F11–F16)

Required Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors | F2–F4, F6, F8, F9, F12–14 | R1, R2 | 90 Days September 25, 2018 |
| SUESD Board of Trustees | F7 | R1 | 90 Days September 25, 2018 |
| Santa Cruz County Sheriff-Coroner | F10–14 | R1, R2 | 60 Days August 27, 2018 |
| Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors | F15, F16 | R2 | 90 Days September 25, 2018 |

Requested Responses

| <i>Respondent</i> | <i>Findings</i> | <i>Recommendations</i> | <i>Respond Within/ Respond By</i> |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board | F4–F6 | R2 | 90 Days September 25, 2018 |

Definitions

- **BOS:** Board of Supervisors
- **DVC:** Domestic Violence Commission
- **MHAB:** Mental Health Advisory Board
- **SUESD:** Soquel Union Elementary School District

Sources

References

1. California Penal Code section 933.05. Accessed June 2, 2018.
https://leginfo.ca.gov/faces/codes_displaySection.xhtml?lawCode=PEN§ionNum=933.05.
2. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. January 26, 2016. "Reporting Santa Cruz County Retirement Costs and Obligations." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santacruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/ReportingRetirementCostsAndObligations.pdf
3. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. April 25, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Santa Cruz County Retirement Costs and Obligations." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/RRCO_SCCBoS_Response.pdf
4. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. April 19, 2016. "Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board Revisited." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/MentalHealthAdvisoryBoardRevisited.pdf
5. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. June 29, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board Revisited." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/MHABRevisited_SCCBoS_Response.pdf
6. Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board. July 7, 2018. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board Revisited." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/MHABRevisited_MHAB_Response.pdf
7. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. April 26, 2016. "Soquel Elementary School Board: Full Disclosure Not Optional." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/SoquelSchoolBoardFullDisclosure.pdf

8. Soquel Union Elementary School District. June 20, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Soquel Elementary School Board: Full Disclosure Not Optional," p 17. Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/SUESDFullDisclosure_SUESDBoT_Response.pdf#page=18
9. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. May 24, 2016. "Santa Cruz County Domestic Violence Commission: Missing In Action." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/DomesticViolenceCommission.pdf
10. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. August 16, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Santa Cruz County Domestic Violence Commission: Missing In Action." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/DomesticViolenceCommission_SCCBoS_Response.pdf
11. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. June 8, 2016. "Another Death in Our Jail." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/AnotherDeathInOurJail.pdf
12. Santa Cruz County Sheriff-Coroner. August 16, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Another Death in Our Jail." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/AnotherDeathInOurJail_Sheriff_Response.pdf
13. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. August 16, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Another Death in Our Jail." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/AnotherDeathInOurJail_SCCBoS_Response.pdf
14. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. June 16, 2016. "Jails in Transition: 2015-16 Jails Inspection Report." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/JailsInTransition.pdf
15. Santa Cruz County Sheriff-Coroner. Undated. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Jails in Transition: 2015-2016 Jails Inspection Report." Accessed on June 2, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/JailsInTransition_Sheriff_Response.pdf
16. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. June 21, 2016. "Felton Fire District's Surplus Land Sale." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/FeltonFireSurplusLandSale.pdf

17. Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors. August 27, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Felton Fire District's Surplus Land Sale." Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/FeltonFireSurplusLandSale_FFPDBoD_Response.pdf
18. County of Santa Cruz. 2017. "Comprehensive Annual Report Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2017," pp 15-16. Accessed June 2, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/auditor/cafr17/CAFR_2017.pdf#page=39
19. County of Santa Cruz. 2018. "The County of Santa Cruz Proposed Budget Fiscal Year 2018-2019." Accessed June 2, 2018.
<http://countyofsantacruzbudget.public.simplersystems.net/default.html?COA6=50++++&By=COA7&Type=Expenditures&ValueColumn=Recommended&RelativeToValueColumn=Adopted>
20. County of Santa Cruz, 2018. "The County of Santa Cruz Proposed Budget Fiscal Year 2018-2019," p 15. Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://sccounty01.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/prop_budget2018-19/Proposed_Budget_2018-2019_complete.pdf#page=25
21. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. May 11, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents dated May 3, 2018. Email.
22. MHAB Biennial Report to the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors, April 24, 2018, Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors Meeting Agenda, p 9. Accessed June 24, 2018.
<http://santacruzcountyca.iqm2.com/Citizens/FileOpen.aspx?Type=14&ID=1299&inline=True#page=9>
23. County of Santa Cruz Health Services Agency. Mental Health Advisory Board. Web page. Accessed June 2, 2018.
<http://www.santacruzhealth.org/HSAHome/HSADivisions/BehavioralHealth/MentalHealthAdvisoryBoard.aspx>
24. Soquel Union Elementary School District. May 17, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents. Email.
25. Soquel Union Elementary School District. May 18, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents. Email.
26. Soquel Union Elementary School District. Website home page, left panel, untitled block. Information on complaint procedures and complaint forms. Accessed May 18, 2018.
<http://www.soqueldo.santacruz.k12.ca.us/>
27. Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors. May 16, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents. Email.
28. Board of Supervisors. May 16, 2018. Response to Grand Jury. (See 27.)
29. Santa Cruz County Sheriff-Coroner. May 16, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents. Email.

30. County of Santa Cruz and California Forensic Medical Group, Inc. (CFMG). August 15, 2016. Item 34.b: "Independent Contractor Agreement, Exhibit A – Scope of Work." September 13, 2016, Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors Agenda, p 637. Accessed June 24, 2018.
<http://santacruzcountyca.igm2.com/Citizens/FileOpen.aspx?Type=1&ID=1201&InLine=True#page=637>
31. Jim Hart, Sheriff-Coroner. September 28, 2017. Item 19: "Report on California Forensic Medical Group Services." Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors Agenda Packet, October 24, 2017, p 144. Accessed June 24, 2018.
<http://santacruzcountyca.igm2.com/Citizens/FileOpen.aspx?Type=1&ID=1265&InLine=True#page=144>
32. Health Services Agency. October 19, 2016. Medical/Mental Health Evaluation - Adult I, II, III and IV Facilities.
33. Santa Cruz County Grand Jury. June 16, 2016. "Jails in Transition: 2015-16 Jails Inspection Report," p 2. Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/JailsInTransition.pdf#page=2
34. Santa Cruz County Sheriff-Coroner. June 22, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents. Email.
35. Santa Cruz County Sheriff-Coroner. June 5, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents. Email.
36. Nancy Gordon, General Services Director. December 22, 2016. Item 18: "Main Jail Fencing Installation Project." January 10, 2017, Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors Agenda, pp 120-121. Accessed June 24, 2018.
<http://santacruzcountyca.igm2.com/Citizens/FileOpen.aspx?Type=1&ID=1214&InLine=True#page=115>
37. Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors. August 27, 2016. Response to the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report "Felton Fire District's Surplus Land Sale," p 10. Accessed June 24, 2018.
http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/GrandJury/GJ2016_final/FeltonFireSurplusLandSale_FFPDBoD_Response.pdf#page=15
38. Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors. May 15, 2018. Response to Grand Jury Request for Documents. Email.
39. Felton Fire Protection District. Undated. "Standard Operating Procedures: Purchasing Authorization."
40. Felton Fire Protection District. June 7, 2010. "Standard Operating Procedures, Article: 1, Section: 1200, Finance, Subject: Purchasing Policy and Procedures."
41. Felton Fire Protection District. December 1, 1992. "Policy for the Disposal of Fire District Property."
42. Felton Fire District. May 15, 2018. Response to Grand Jury... (See 38.)

Websites

County of Santa Cruz Consolidated Annual Financial Report, 2016-2017:

http://www.co.santa-cruz.ca.us/Portals/0/County/auditor/cafr17/CAFR_2017.pdf

County of Santa Cruz Budget Search, 2018-2018 Recommended Expenditures:

<http://countyofsantacruzbudget.public.simplersystems.net/default.html>

County of Santa Cruz Fiscal Year 2018 Proposed Budget:

<http://www.cityofsantacruz.com/government/city-departments/finance/city-budget/fiscal-year-2018-proposed-budget>

Felton Fire Protection District:

<https://feltonfire.com/>

Mental Health Advisory Board:

<http://www.santacruzhealth.org/HSAHome/HSADivisions/BehavioralHealth/MentalHealthAdvisoryBoard.aspx>

Soquel Union Elementary School District:

<http://www.soqueldo.santacruz.k12.ca.us/>



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Board of Supervisors Response: Honoring Commitments to the Public: Review of the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses

1 message

Jillian Ritter <Jillian.Ritter@santacruzcounty.us>

Thu, Oct 18, 2018 at 5:46 PM

To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Hello,

Please see attached for the Board of Supervisors response to the report titled, "Honoring Commitments to the Public: Review of the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses."

Thank you,

Jillian

Jillian F. Ritter

County Supervisors' Analyst

Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors

701 Ocean Street, Room 500

Santa Cruz, CA 95060

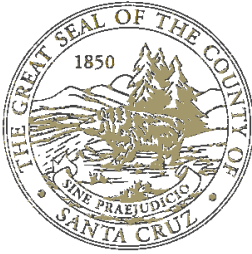
831-454-2200

Jillian.ritter@santacruzcounty.us

2 attachments

 **18_Grand Jury Reponse_Honoring Commitments.pdf**
40K

 **Board of Supervisors Grand Jury Response_Honoring Commitments.pdf**
421K



County of Santa Cruz

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

701 OCEAN STREET, SUITE 500, SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-4069
(831) 454-2200 • FAX: (831) 454-3262 TDD/TTY - Call 711

JOHN LEOPOLD
FIRST DISTRICT

ZACH FRIEND
SECOND DISTRICT

RYAN COONERTY
THIRD DISTRICT

GREG CAPUT
FOURTH DISTRICT

BRUCE MCPHERSON
FIFTH DISTRICT

October 18, 2018

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

RE: RESPONSE TO THE 2017-18 GRAND JURY REPORT
"HONORING COMMITMENTS TO THE PUBLIC: REVIEW OF THE 2015-
16 GRAND JURY REPORT RESPONSES"

Dear Judge Gallagher:

The purpose of this letter is to formally transmit the response of the Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors to the 2017-2018 Grand Jury Report, titled "Honoring Commitments to the Public: Review of the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses."

Sincerely,


ZACH FRIEND, Chair
Board of Supervisors

ZF:jfr
Attachment

cc: Clerk of the Board
Santa Cruz County Grand Jury



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Board of Supervisors
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Honoring Commitments to the Public
Review of 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses
by September 25, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: _____

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F2. The Board of Supervisors fulfilled its commitment to provide a summary of retirement costs and obligations in the Management Discussion and Analysis section of the CAFR.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

- F3.** The Board of Supervisors fulfilled its commitment to provide estimated pension costs and obligations in clear and understandable language in the 2018-19 Proposed Budget through an online version.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F4. The Board of Supervisors and the Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled their commitments to fill all MHAB Board vacancies and to train both incoming and continuing members.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

- F6.** The Board of Supervisors and Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled their commitments to make more meeting materials and services information available online.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F8. The Board of Supervisors followed through on its commitments to analyze Grand Jury recommendations related to Domestic Violence Commission meeting times and reporting practices.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

- F9.** A District Attorney designee met with the presiding judge of the Superior Court to explore the re-establishment of a Domestic Violence Court, thus fulfilling the Board of Supervisors' commitment to do so.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F12. The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office honored their commitments to make changes to the September 2016 provider contract for medical services for County detention facilities.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F13. The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office fulfilled their commitment to do a Title 15 inspection of the Main Jail in 2016.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F14. The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office confirmed that the Main Jail was in compliance with Title 15 Detoxification Treatment requirements in 2016.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Recommendations

R1. Grand Jury report respondents that commit to analyze a recommendation within a 6-month timeframe should document for the public the actions they took to fulfill the analysis commitment. (F4, F7, F8, F10)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County appreciates the recommendation and continuously strives to provide important and relevant information to the public regarding County programs. Currently, the County does not have sufficient staffing resources available to develop and publish analysis reports for every recommendation that requires further analysis.

R2. Grand Jury report respondents that commit to implement a recommendation should document for the public the completion of that implementation. (F2–F6, F9, F11–F16)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

The County appreciates the recommendation and continuously strives to provide important and relevant information to the public regarding County programs. Currently, the County does not have sufficient staffing resources available to develop and publish analysis reports for every recommendation that requires further analysis.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Response to 2015-16 Grand Jury Report

Ron Rickabaugh <rrickabaugh@feltonfire.com>
To: Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Wed, Aug 1, 2018 at 3:07 PM

Grand Jury,

Felton Fire Protection District received your letter published on June 27, 2018, regarding follow up to the 2015-2016 Grand Jury Report. The Board of Directors of the Felton Fire Protection District met in Regular Session on July 12, 2018 and discussed your letter. The Board directed me to write a response to your Findings and Recommendation.

Findings:

F15. The Board of Directors of the Felton Fire Protection District AGREE.

F16. The Board of Directors of the Felton Fire Protection District AGREE with a comment.

Comment: A project is underway to scan our paper documents of policies and procedures. Once completed, they will be uploaded to feltonfire.com, the district's web page.

Felton Fire Protection District is aware the Grand Jury included a Recommendation asking for improvements to the web page to include posting policy and procedure. However, we were unaware there was a time frame for getting this accomplished.

Recommendations:

R2: HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE As noted above for F16, work has been completed and unfinished items are in process. Once completed, the Board will make it known to the public that all Findings and Recommendations from the 2015-16 Grand Jury Report have been implemented.

Sincerely,

Ron Rickabaugh, Fire Chief
on behalf of the Felton Fire Board of Directors

--

Ron Rickabaugh, Fire Chief
[Felton Fire Protection District](http://feltonfire.com)
131 Kirby Street, Felton, CA 95018-9144
(831)335-4422 - Station
(831)252-0229 - Cell



Please excuse any errors/typos!

Ron Rickabaugh <rrickabaugh@feltonfire.com>
To: Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Wed, Aug 29, 2018 at 4:10 PM

Grand Jury,
Please find attached the response using the Grand Jury's form.
Please find attached a copy of the July 12, 2018 Board minutes. Item 7.1 on page 2 of the minutes shows the comment directing the Chief to respond on behalf of the Board.

Thank you,
Ron Rickabaugh
[Quoted text hidden]

2 attachments



SKM_C25818082916250.pdf
139K



HonoringCommittments_FFPD_ResponsePacket.docx
96K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Felton Fire Protection District Board of Directors
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Honoring Commitments to the Public
Review of 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses
by September 25, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: May 14, 2018

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Findings

F15. The Felton Fire Protection District's submission to the current Grand Jury of written policy and procedures regarding the acquisition and sale of real property contradicts the facts established in the 2016 Grand Jury report that the District lacked such documents, and is inconsistent with the District's 2016 commitment to the public to adopt such policies and procedures in the future.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F16. The Felton Fire Protection District has not yet fulfilled its commitment to post policies and procedures on its website.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**): Felton Fire Protection District is the process of completing request. Policies and Procedures are being converted from paper to electronic version for posting on the web site. Board Agenda's and Meeting Minutes are now posted on the web page. Progress is being made on this finding.

Recommendations

R2. Grand Jury report respondents that commit to implement a recommendation should document for the public the completion of that implementation. (F2–F6, F9, F11–F16)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe: Felton Fire Protection District is working towards the completion of posting policy and procedure on the Fire District's web page. Upon completion, the Board of Directors of the Felton Fire Protection District will acknowledge the completion of all tasks regarding the Findings and Recommendations of the 2015-2016 Grand Jury Report regarding the sale of Fire District real property.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**

Ron Rickabaugh
FIRE CHIEF

FELTON FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Emergency
911

131 Kirby Street • Felton, California 95018
Bus: (831) 335-4422 • Fax: (831) 335-2635 • Email: FFPD@pacbell.net

Regular Meeting Minutes

Of The Board of Directors

July 12, 2018

1.0 Convene Meeting:

1.1 Call to Order: Meeting was called to order by Chairman James Anderson at 1900 hours.

1.2 Roll Call: Directors Ladd, Richmond, Gelini, Anderson (Walters – Absent)

Staff: Chief Rickabaugh, (Laurie Dennis – Absent)

Guests: None

1.3 Approve meeting minutes of the Regular Meeting held on June 4, 2018 and Special Meeting held on June 11, 2018. Both approved as written on motion by Director Gelini and second by Director Ladd.

1.4 Considerations of Additions to the Agenda: None

2.0 Public Comment: None

3.0 Public Hearing: None

4.0 Directors Reports: Director Anderson reported on recent LAFCO committee meetings regarding the consolidation study of Central and Aptos/La Selva Fire Districts.

5.0 Staff Report: Chief Rickabaugh will be on vacation July 15 – 31. Division Chief Gray will be the acting chief while the chief is away.

Rickabaugh looked at run report numbers for this year compared to last year. The fire district is about 80 emergency responses less at this point compared to last year. This can be attributed to the winter storm responses in 2016/17.

The Chief included a draft of the final budget for this fiscal year and financial statements for the board to review. The budget looks good the fiscal year.

This year's PERS Unfunded Liability amount is approximately \$1,200.

The Chief reported there have been meetings with the County Director of Information Services regarding the County's radio system and ongoing maintenance. Meetings have gone very well. The Director wants to work with Fire and Law Enforcement to make necessary repairs and replacements to the infrastructure to improve the system for use in the present and for decades to come.

W2350 returned from having repair work completed. The chief has contacted the maker of the water tank for repairs.

6.0 Unfinished Business:

- 6.1 Staff Compensation: A) Post-Employment benefits, Fire Chief. On a motion by Director Gelini and seconded by Director Richmond, Chief Rickabaugh will be paid a monthly stipend of \$700 for health benefits. The monthly stipend will begin the month following his retirement date and continue until Rickabaugh is 65 years of age. This action does not set a precedent for future employees and may be terminated by the Board if the Fire District suffers a significant financial crisis and is unable to continue this stipend. Motion passed with a unanimous vote.
- B) Paid Firefighter wage and benefits: Director Richmond stated he has not met with Director Walters yet. This item will be carried over to the next meeting.

7.0 New Business

- 7.1 2016 Grand Jury Report. Response required. The Board received a letter from the ~~current Grand Jury as a follow up to the 2014 Grand Jury report~~ regarding the sale of the lot on El Solyo Heights Drive. Findings F15 and F16 and Recommendation R2 applied to Felton Fire District. After discussion, the Board directed the Chief to respond to the Grand Jury on behalf of the Board as follows: AGREE with F15 and F16. For R2, HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED with a comment stating we are working on converting our policies from paper to digital format to upload to the web site. Once complete, this will be noted at a Board meeting.

- 8.0 **Approve paid vendor claims for the month of June 2018:** Board members reviewed the vendor claims in the amount of \$48,636.37. Chief pointed out the cost of EMT school is now over \$2,000. It is important to continue encouraging our fire fighters to become EMT's. Cabrillo College does not currently offer the class. DeFib This in Santa Cruz is our only local option. Claims were approved as presented on motion by Director Ladd, seconded by Director Richmond and passed.

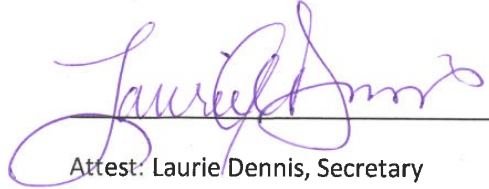
- 9.0 **Closed Session:** None

10.0 **Set date for the next meeting:** The next Regular Meeting will be held on Monday, August 6, 2018 at 7:00 P.M.

11.0 **Adjourn:** Chairman Anderson adjourned the meeting at 1947 hours.



James Anderson, Chairman



Attest: Laurie Dennis, Secretary



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Mental Health Advisory Board Response Packet

1 message

Jane Batoon-Kurovski <Jane.Batoon-Kurovski@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Fri, Aug 17, 2018 at 10:00 AM

Good Morning,

Attached please find the completed Response Packet from the Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board.

Thank you,

Jane Batoon-Kurovski

Administrative Aide

County of Santa Cruz – Health Services Agency

Behavioral Health Administration

1400 Emeline Avenue, Bldg K Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Office: (831) 454-4611 Fax: (831) 454-4663

Email: Jane.Batoon-Kurovski@santacruzcounty.us



Honoring Commitments_MHAB_ResponsePacket.pdf
179K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requests that the
Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Honoring Commitments to the Public
Review of 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses
by September 25, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Honoring Commitments to the Public

Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: **August 16, 2018**

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

Honoring Commitments to the Public

Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board

Findings

F4. The Board of Supervisors and the Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled their commitments to fill all MHAB Board vacancies and to train both incoming and continuing members.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

We recognize that there is always room for improvement in rapidly filling vacancies on the Board. We have established a committee to review the process. We have amended our bylaws to include a member's at large provision. We have also established a membership committee to ensure the community is well represented.

Honoring Commitments to the Public

Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board

F5. The Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled its commitment to hold annual strategy meetings and address strategic plans and priorities.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Honoring Commitments to the Public

Santa Cruz County Mental Health Advisory Board

- F6.** The Board of Supervisors and Mental Health Advisory Board fulfilled their commitments to make more meeting materials and services information available online.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Recommendations

R2. Grand Jury report respondents that commit to implement a recommendation should document for the public the completion of that implementation. (F2–F6, F9, F11–F16)

- HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED** – summarize what has been done
- HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE** – summarize what will be done and the timeframe
- REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS** – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)
- WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

Responses will be posted on the MHAB website. Additional materials will be added to the website as developed in a way that is easily accessible by the public. An example are goals and objectives from the Strategic Plan.

The MHAB wishes to thank the Grand Jury for recognizing our efforts in successfully implementing these recommendations.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

FW: Emailing: HonoringCommittments_SHF Response

1 message

Susan Rozario <Susan.Rozario@santacruzcounty.us>
To: "grandjury@scgrandjury.org" <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Fri, Sep 28, 2018 at 11:18 AM

Attached please find response to Honoring Commitments from the Sheriff's Office. Due to an e-mail malfunction, we are transmitting this again. Thank you.

 **HonoringCommittments_SHF Response.pdf**
75K



**The 2017–2018 Santa Cruz County Civil Grand Jury
Requires that the
Santa Cruz County Sheriff-Coroner
Respond to the Findings and Recommendations
Specified in the Report Titled
Honoring Commitments to the Public
Review of 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses
by September 25, 2018**

When the response is complete, please

1. Email the completed Response Packet as a file attachment to grandjury@scgrandjury.org, and
2. Print and send a hard copy of the completed Response Packet to

The Honorable Judge John Gallagher
Santa Cruz Courthouse
701 Ocean St.
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Instructions for Respondents

California law PC §933.05 (included [below](#)) requires the respondent to a Grand Jury report to comment on each finding and recommendation within a report. Explanations for disagreements and timeframes for further implementation or analysis must be provided. Please follow the format below when preparing the responses.

Response Format

1. For the Findings included in this Response Packet, select one of the following responses and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **AGREE** with the Finding, or
 - b. **PARTIALLY DISAGREE** with the Finding and specify the portion of the Finding that is disputed and include an explanation of the reasons therefor, or
 - c. **DISAGREE** with the Finding and provide an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For the Recommendations included in this Response Packet, select one of the following actions and provide the required additional information:
 - a. **HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED**, with a summary regarding the implemented action, or
 - b. **HAS NOT YET BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE**, with a timeframe or expected date for implementation, or
 - c. **REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS**, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for that analysis or study; this timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of publication of the grand jury report, or
 - d. **WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED** because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.

Validation

Date of governing body's response approval: _____

If you have questions about this response form, please contact the Grand Jury by calling 831-454-2099 or by sending an email to grandjury@scgrandjury.org.

F10. The Sheriff-Coroner's Office analyzed the Grand Jury's Facility Risk Report recommendation within six months, thus fulfilling its commitment to the public.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F11. The Sheriff-Coroner's Office fulfilled its commitment to build a fence to enclose the entire Main Jail.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F12. The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office honored their commitments to make changes to the September 2016 provider contract for medical services for County detention facilities.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F13. The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office fulfilled their commitment to do a Title 15 inspection of the Main Jail in 2016.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

F14. The Board of Supervisors and the Sheriff-Coroner's Office confirmed that the Main Jail was in compliance with Title 15 Detoxification Treatment requirements in 2016.

AGREE

PARTIALLY DISAGREE – explain the disputed portion

DISAGREE – explain why

Response explanation (required for a response other than **Agree**):

Recommendations

R1. Grand Jury report respondents that commit to analyze a recommendation within a 6-month timeframe should document for the public the actions they took to fulfill the analysis commitment. (F4, F7, F8, F10)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

As stated in the Grand Jury report, respondents do not have a statutory duty to provide verification that analyses or changes have been completed. At this time, the Sheriff does not have sufficient staffing resources available to develop and publish analysis reports for each recommendation that requires further analysis. Doing so would create an unreasonable workload burden and expense.

R2. Grand Jury report respondents that commit to implement a recommendation should document for the public the completion of that implementation. (F2–F6, F9, F11–F16)

HAS BEEN IMPLEMENTED – summarize what has been done

HAS NOT BEEN IMPLEMENTED BUT WILL BE IMPLEMENTED IN THE FUTURE – summarize what will be done and the timeframe

REQUIRES FURTHER ANALYSIS – explain scope and timeframe (not to exceed six months)

WILL NOT BE IMPLEMENTED – explain why

Response explanation, summary, and timeframe:

As stated in the Grand Jury report, respondents do not have a statutory duty to provide verification that analyses or changes have been completed. At this time, the Sheriff does not have sufficient staffing resources available to develop and publish analysis reports for each recommendation that the County has committed to implement. Doing so would create an unreasonable workload burden and expense.

Penal Code §933.05

1. For Purposes of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury finding, the responding person or entity shall indicate one of the following:
 - a. the respondent agrees with the finding,
 - b. the respondent disagrees wholly or partially with the finding, in which case the response shall specify the portion of the finding that is disputed and shall include an explanation of the reasons therefor.
2. For purpose of subdivision (b) of §933, as to each Grand Jury recommendation, the responding person shall report one of the following actions:
 - a. the recommendation has been implemented, with a summary regarding the implemented action,
 - b. the recommendation has not yet been implemented but will be implemented in the future, with a timeframe for implementation,
 - c. the recommendation requires further analysis, with an explanation and the scope and parameters of an analysis or study, and a timeframe for the matter to be prepared for discussion by the officer or director of the agency or department being investigated or reviewed, including the governing body of the public agency when applicable. This timeframe shall not exceed six months from the date of the publication of the Grand Jury report, or
 - d. the recommendation will not be implemented because it is not warranted or is not reasonable, with an explanation therefor.
3. However, if a finding or recommendation of the Grand Jury addresses budgetary or personnel matters of a County department headed by an elected officer, both the department head and the Board of Supervisors shall respond if requested by the Grand Jury, but the response of the Board of Supervisors shall address only those budgetary or personnel matters over which it has some decision-making authority. The response of the elected department head shall address all aspects of the findings or recommendations affecting his or her department.
4. A Grand Jury may request a subject person or entity to come before the Grand Jury for the purpose of reading and discussing the findings of the Grand Jury report that relates to that person or entity in order to verify the accuracy of the findings prior to their release.
5. During an investigation, the Grand Jury shall meet with the subject of that investigation regarding that investigation unless the court, either on its own determination or upon request of the foreperson of the Grand Jury, determines that such a meeting would be detrimental.
6. A Grand Jury shall provide to the affected agency a copy of the portion of the Grand Jury report relating to that person or entity two working days prior to its public release and after the approval of the presiding judge. **No officer, agency, department, or governing body of a public agency shall disclose any contents of the report prior to the public release of the final report.**



Santa Cruz County
Grand Jury

Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Follow Up Response to Grand Jury

1 message

Scott Turnbull <sturnbull@suesd.org>

Thu, Jul 19, 2018 at 10:59 AM

To: Grand Jury <grandjury@scgrandjury.org>

Cc: Sandra Wallace <SWallace@suesd.org>, Linda Jacobs <LJacobs@suesd.org>

Dear Santa Cruz County Grand Jury,

Please find SUESD's latest response to the inquiry about our complaint process attached to this message. The SUESD Board of Trustees approved this response by a unanimous vote at their regular meeting last night. Official minutes reflecting this approval will be available after our next regular board meeting in August.

We believe that this response fulfills our obligation to the document to the public the steps we have taken (having taken this as an action item at a regular public board meeting).

A confirmation of receipt of this message would be greatly appreciated.

It would also be greatly appreciated if there is any feasible way to communicate to us if the Grand Jury sees this matter as closed.

Thank you for your commitment to improved governance throughout Santa Cruz County.

--

Scott J. Turnbull, Superintendent
Soquel Union Elementary School District
620 Monterey Avenue, Capitola, CA 95010
831.464.5639



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic mail transmission may contain privileged and/or confidential information only for the use by the intended recipients. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy, disclose, or distribute this message (or any information contained in or attached to it) to anyone. You may be subject to civil action and/or criminal penalties for violation of this restriction. If you received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the transmission. Thank you.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic mail transmission may contain privileged and/or confidential information only for the use by the intended recipients. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy, disclose, or distribute this message (or any information contained in or attached to it) to anyone. You may be subject to civil action and/or criminal penalties for violation of this restriction. If you received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and delete the transmission. Thank you.



Grand Jury Response 07.18.18.pdf
2207K

On June 27, 2018, the Santa Cruz County Grand Jury issued a report titled, "Honoring Commitments to the Public" and subtitled "Review of 2015-16 Grand Jury Report Responses. SUESD was addressed in this report by the following Finding & Recommendation:

F7. The Soquel Union Elementary School District did not provide documentation confirming that it had analyzed the Grand Jury's recommendation within six months; however, in 2018 it took steps to address the complaint form issue identified in the recommendation.

R1. Grand Jury report respondents that commit to analyze a recommendation within a 6-month timeframe should document for the public the actions they took to fulfill the analysis commitment. (F4, F7, F8, F10)

RESPONSE

The District and SUESD Board of Trustees is now fully compliant with the Grand Jury's Recommendation shown above. The Uniform Complaint Process is easily accessible to any member of the public and can be documented by e-mail or on paper for the ultimate simplicity. It should be noted that the District has recently undertaken a complete overhaul of its website in an attempt to make it a more elegant experience for the user. Our webmasters were careful to ensure that the Uniform Complaint Process is still prominently displayed on our homepage in order to make it simple to access.

A screenshot of our homepage is shown below:

